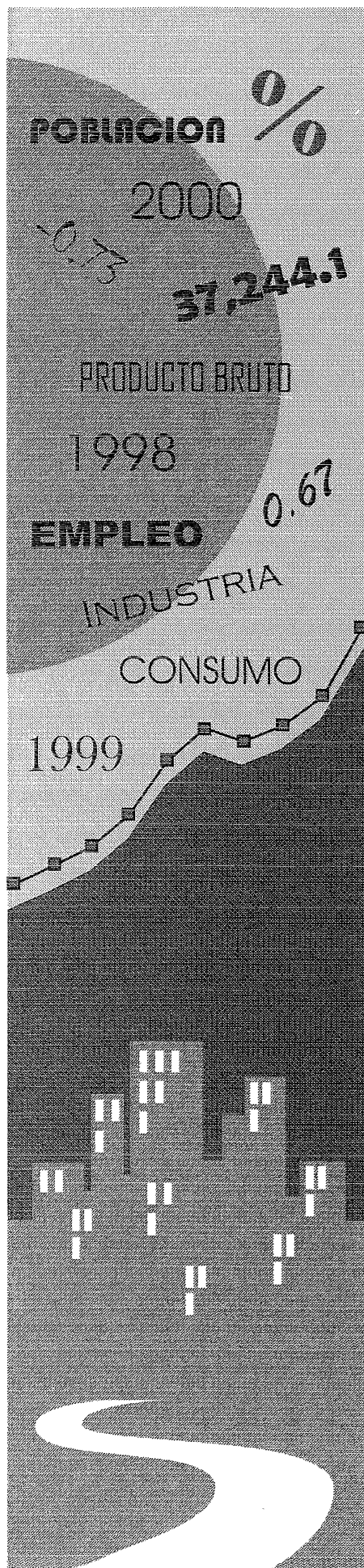




Informe Económico a la Gobernadora

Economic Report to the Governor

2001

APENDICE ESTADISTICO
Statistical Appendix

Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico
Oficina de la Gobernadora
Junta de Planificación



Commonwealth of Puerto Rico
Office of the Governor
Planning Board

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA

Statistical Appendix of the Economic Report to the Governor

2001

Plan. Hermenegildo Ortiz Quiñones
Presidente - Chairman

Prof. José M. Auger Marchand
Director - Director

Programa de Planificación
Económica y Social

Program of Economic
and Social Planning

Herminio Hernández Martínez
Coordinador - Coordinator

Subprograma de Análisis Económico
Subprogram of Economic Analysis

Coordinador - Coordinator
Gerardo Sánchez Duvergé

Analistas - Analysts

Nestor Crespo Soto
Alejandro Díaz Marrero
William Galindo Irizarry
Isabel López Damiani
Mayra López Díaz
Frank Matos Ramos
Cruz Maysonet Rondón
Glorimar Morales Rivera
Edgardo Román Nieves
Lisa Santiago Cruz
Maribel Santiago Torres

Montaje y Diseño Portada
Layout and Cover Design
Nancy Más

Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico
Oficina de la Gobernadora
Junta de Planificación



Commonwealth of Puerto Rico
Office of the Governor
Planning Board

Marzo - March 2001

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

Prefacio

El **Apéndice Estadístico del Informe Económico a la Gobernadora 2001** responde al interés de la Junta de Planificación de Puerto Rico en proveer, dentro de la mayor brevedad posible, estadísticas socioeconómicas de Puerto Rico para el año fiscal 2001 así como de años previos.

Esta publicación está dividida en tres secciones. La primera incluye 34 tablas con información desde los años fiscales 1992 a 2001, excepto las tablas 1 y 31. Estas dos tablas contienen cifras de población y comienzan desde el año fiscal 1990. Para un mejor entendimiento de la trayectoria histórica de las principales variables, se incluye además una segunda sección con 32 gráficas, así como una tercera con 26 tasas de crecimiento.

Agradecemos a las entidades públicas y privadas que proveyeron los datos utilizados para preparar este apéndice estadístico. Por último, exhortamos a los usuarios a ampliar su respectivo análisis económico y social de la Isla cuando el **Informe Económico a la Gobernadora 2001** esté disponible.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

Preface

The **Statistical Appendix of the Economic Report to the Governor 2001** responds to the interest of the Puerto Rico Planning Board in providing, as soon as possible, Puerto Rico's socioeconomic statistics for fiscal year 2001 as well as for previous years.

This publication is divided into three sections. The first one includes 34 tables with information from fiscal years 1992 through 2001, except tables 1 and 31. These two tables contain population figures and begin from fiscal year 1990. For a better understanding of the of the main variables' historical trend, we also include a second section with 32 graphs, plus a third one with 26 growth rates.

We acknowledge the public agencies and private organizations, which provided the information, used in the preparation of this report. Finally, we urge users to broaden their respective economic and social analysis of Puerto Rico when the **Economic Report to the Governor 2001** becomes available.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX
TABLA DE CONTENIDO
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tabla	Página	Table	Page
1 SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO, TOTAL Y PER CAPITA	A-1	1 SELECTED SERIES OF INCOME AND PRODUCT, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA	A-1
2 PRODUCTO BRUTO	A-3	2 GROSS PRODUCT	A-3
3 PRODUCTO BRUTO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES DE 1954	A-4	3 GROSS PRODUCT IN CONSTANT 1954 DOLLARS	A-4
4 INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO	A-5	4 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT	A-5
5 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO	A-6	5 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT	A-6
6 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES DE 1954	A-7	6 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT 1954 DOLLARS	A-7
7 INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO	A-8	7 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT	A-8
8 INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO	A-9	8 GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT	A-9
9 PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL	A-10	9 GROSS PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	A-10
10 INGRESO NETO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL	A-11	10 NET INCOME BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	A-11
11 DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL	A-12	11 FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF NET INCOME BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	A-12
12 INGRESO NETO INTERNO DE LA MANUFACTURA	A-13	12 NET MANUFACTURING DOMESTIC INCOME	A-13
13 INGRESO BRUTO AGRICOLA	A-14	13 GROSS FARM INCOME	A-14

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Tabla	Página	Table	Page
14 RELACION ENTRE EL PRODUCTO BRUTO, EL INGRESO NETO Y EL INGRESO PERSONAL	A-15	14 RELATION BETWEEN GROSS PRODUCT, NET INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME	A-15
15 INGRESO PERSONAL	A-16	15 PERSONAL INCOME	A-16
16 ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS DE LAS PERSONAS	A-17	16 PERSONAL FINANCIAL ASSETS	A-17
17 DEUDA DE LOS CONSUMIDORES	A-18	17 CONSUMERS' DEBT	A-18
18 BALANZA DE PAGOS	A-19	18 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	A-19
19 NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES EN PUERTO RICO	A-20	19 NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS IN PUERTO RICO	A-20
20 GASTOS NETOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO DE LAS AGENCIAS FEDERALES EN PUERTO RICO	A-21	20 NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES IN PUERTO RICO	A-21
21 TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES	A-22	21 TRANSFERS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS, AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS	A-22
22 APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.	A-24	22 FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT	A-24
23 EXPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIA REGISTRADA POR CLASIFICACION INDUSTRIAL UNIFORME (CIU)	A-26	23 EXPORTS OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC)	A-26
24 IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIA REGISTRADA POR CLASIFICACION INDUSTRIAL UNIFORME (CIU)	A-27	24 IMPORTS OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC)	A-27
25 BALANCE COMERCIAL	A-28	25 TRADE BALANCE	A-28

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)

Tabla	Página
26 CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES AJUSTADAS	A-29
27 RENTAS PERIODICAS NETAS DEL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.	A-30
28 INGRESOS NETOS AL FONDO GENERAL DEL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A..	A-32
29 DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO	A-34
30 PRODUCCION, ENVASADO E IMPORTACION DE BEBIDAS ALCOHOLICAS EN PUERTO RICO	A-35
31 ESTADISTICAS DEMOGRAFICAS SELECCIONADAS	A-36
32 ESTADO DE EMPLEO DE LAS PERSONAS DE 16 AÑOS DE EDAD Y MAS	A-37
33 NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL	A-38
34 NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS EN ESTABLECIMIENTOS POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL	A-39

Gráfica

1 PRODUCTO BRUTO	A-43
2 CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO REAL	A-43
3 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	A-44

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Table	Page
26 ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED IMPORTS	A-29
27 COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT'S NET RECURRENT REVENUES	A-30
28 COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT'S GENERAL FUND NET REVENUES	A-32
29 GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO	A-34
30 PRODUCTION, BOTTLING, AND IMPORTS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN PUERTO RICO	A-35
31 SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS	A-36
32 EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	A-37
33 NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	A-38
34 NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS IN ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	A-39

Graph

1 GROSS PRODUCT	A-43
2 GROSS PRODUCT INCREASE IN CONSTANT PRICES	A-43
3 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-44

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Gráfica	Página	Graph	Page
4 CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO Y LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	A-44	4 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS INCREASE FOR GROSS PRODUCT AND PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-44
5 INDICE DE PRECIOS AL CONSUMIDOR PARA TODAS LAS FAMILIAS	A-45	5 CONSUMER'S PRICE INDEX FOR ALL FAMILIES	A-45
6 TASA DE INFLACION	A-45	6 INFLATION RATE	A-45
7 INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES	A-46	7 GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT IN CONSTANT PRICES	A-46
8 VALOR DE LA ACTIVIDAD DE LA CONSTRUCCION	A-46	8 VALUE OF THE CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY	A-46
9 PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO	A-47	9 TOTAL GROSS AND DOMESTIC PRODUCT	A-47
10 INGRESO BRUTO AGRICOLA	A-47	10 GROSS FARM INCOME	A-47
11 INGRESO NETO	A-48	11 NET INCOME	A-48
12 INGRESO NETO INTERNO TOTAL Y DE LA MANUFACTURA	A-48	12 TOTAL AND MANUFACTURING NET DOMESTIC INCOME	A-48
13 INGRESO NETO INTERNO DE LA MANUFACTURA POR INDUSTRIA	A-49	13 MANUFACTURING NET DOMESTIC INCOME BY INDUSTRY	A-49
14 INGRESO PERSONAL	A-49	14 PERSONAL INCOME	A-49
15 INGRESO PERSONAL PER CAPITA A PRECIOS CONSTANTES	A-50	15 PERSONAL PER CAPITA INCOME IN CONSTANT PRICES	A-50
16 RELACION ENTRE EL INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE Y LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	A-50	16 RELATION BETWEEN DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AND PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-50
17 INGRESO PROMEDIO POR FAMILIA A PRECIOS CORRIENTES	A-51	17 AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT PRICES	A-51

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Gráfica	Página	Graph	Page
18 RELACION ENTRE ACTIVOS Y DEUDA DE LOS CONSUMIDORES	A-51	18 RATIO BETWEEN CONSUMERS' ASSETS AND DEBT	A-51
19 NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES	A-52	19 NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS	A-52
20 TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES	A-52	20 TRANSFERS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS, AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS	A-52
21 TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL Y LAS PERSONAS	A-53	21 TRANSFERS BETWEEN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND PERSONS	A-53
22 BALANCE COMERCIAL	A-53	22 TRADE BALANCE	A-53
23 CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES AJUSTADAS	A-54	23 ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED IMPORTS	A-54
24 RENTAS PERIODICAS NETAS POR FONDO	A-54	24 NET RECURRENT REVENUES BY FUND	A-54
25 DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO	A-55	25 GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO	A-55
26 POBLACION DE PUERTO RICO	A-55	26 POPULATION OF PUERTO RICO	A-55
27 TASAS DE NATALIDAD Y MORTALIDAD POR CADA MIL HABITANTES	A-56	27 BIRTH AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION	A-56
28 GRUPO TRABAJADOR	A-56	28 LABOR FORCE	A-56
29 EMPLEO TOTAL	A-57	29 TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	A-57
30 TASA DE DESEMPLEO	A-57	30 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	A-57
31 TASA DE PARTICIPACION	A-58	31 PARTICIPATION RATE	A-58
32 NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS	A-58	32 NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS	A-58

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX
TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)
TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Tasas de Crecimiento	Página	Rates of Growth	Page
INTERPRETACION DE LOS CUADROS DE TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL	A-61	INTERPRETATION OF THE ANNUAL GROWTH RATES TABLES	A-62
1 PRODUCTO BRUTO	A-64	1 GROSS PRODUCT	A-64
2 PRODUCTO BRUTO PER CAPITA	A-64	2 PER CAPITA GROSS PRODUCT	A-64
3 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	A-65	3 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-65
4 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL PER CAPITA	A-65	4 PER CAPITA PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-65
5 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS	A-66	5 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE GOODS	A-66
6 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES NO DURADEROS	A-66	6 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF NON DURABLE GOODS	A-66
7 GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE SERVICIOS	A-67	7 PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF SERVICES	A-67
8 GASTOS DE CONSUMO DEL GOBIERNO	A-67	8 GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-67
9 INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO	A-68	9 GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT	A-68
10 INVERSION EN CONSTRUCCION	A-68	10 CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT	A-68
11 INVERSION EN CONSTRUCCION DE VIVIENDA PRIVADA	A-69	11 PRIVATE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT	A-69
12 INVERSION EN MAQUINARIA Y EQUIPO	A-69	12 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT INVESTMENT	A-69
13 PRODUCTO BRUTO INTERNO	A-70	13 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	A-70
14 PRODUCTO BRUTO INTERNO PER CAPITA	A-70	14 PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	A-70
15 INGRESO PERSONAL	A-71	15 PERSONAL INCOME	A-71
16 INGRESO PERSONAL PER CAPITA	A-71	16 PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME	A-71

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

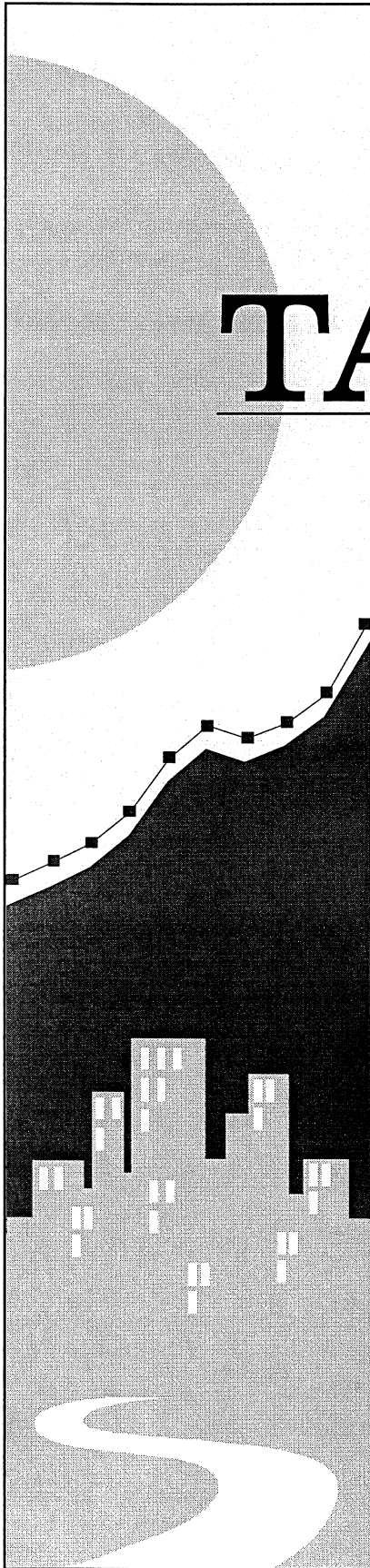
TABLA DE CONTENIDO (Cont.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

Tasas de Crecimiento	Página	Rates of Growth	Page
17 INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE	A-72	17 DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME	A-72
18 INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE PER CAPITA	A-72	18 PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME	A-72
19 INGRESO NETO	A-73	19 NET INCOME	A-73
20 INGRESO NETO PER CAPITA	A-73	20 PER CAPITA NET INCOME	A-73
21 INDICE IMPLICITO DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO	A-74	21 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT	A-74
22 INDICE IMPLICITO DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	A-74	22 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES	A-74
23 EMPLEO	A-75	23 EMPLOYMENT	A-75
24 DESEMPLEO	A-75	24 UNEMPLOYMENT	A-75
25 POBLACION	A-76	25 POPULATION	A-76
26 DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO	A-76	26 GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO	A-76

TABLAS

TABLES



INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO, TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 1 - SELECTED SERIES OF INCOME AND PRODUCT, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: FISCAL YEARS

	1990r	1991r	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
Total a precios corrientes (En millones de dólares)													Total in current dollars (In millions of dollars)
Producto bruto	21,619.1	22,809.0	23,696.4	25,132.9	26,640.9	28,452.3	30,357.0	32,342.7	35,110.7	38,281.2	41,441.7	44,211.3	Gross product
Ingreso neto	17,941.0	18,926.5	19,631.0	21,185.2	22,040.5	23,653.4	24,853.9	26,968.1	28,824.4	29,907.7	32,351.3	34,429.1	Net income
Ingreso personal	21,105.0	21,883.9	22,910.2	24,612.4	25,863.5	27,377.6	29,914.1	32,663.3	34,340.2	36,614.5	38,543.3	41,472.1	Personal income
Ingreso personal disponible	19,914.0	20,632.4	21,536.3	23,195.2	24,247.6	25,590.9	27,975.9	30,607.2	32,065.8	34,041.7	35,775.2	38,883.5	Disposable personal income
Gastos de consumo personal	19,827.2	20,460.7	21,520.9	22,818.5	24,429.6	25,923.3	27,831.0	30,010.8	31,980.3	34,008.0	35,975.8	37,638.8	Personal consumption expenditures
Producto bruto interno	30,603.9	32,287.0	34,630.4	36,922.5	39,690.6	42,647.3	45,340.8	48,187.0	54,086.4	57,841.0	61,044.9	67,897.1	Gross domestic product
Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo	4,770.7	5,006.2	5,042.2	5,552.2	5,882.7	6,558.9	7,589.9	8,528.7	9,118.1	11,477.5	11,852.5	11,706.3	Gross fixed domestic investment
Total a precios constantes de 1954 (En millones de dólares)													Total in constant 1954 dollars (In millions of dollars)
Producto bruto	4,929.8	4,972.8	5,011.5	5,177.8	5,308.9	5,491.8	5,671.2	5,864.2	6,054.7	6,300.1	6,488.8	6,602.3	Gross product
Ingreso personal (1)	5,551.0	5,513.7	5,693.4	6,056.2	6,242.7	6,546.5	7,073.6	7,578.5	7,806.4	8,250.2	8,432.1	8,807.0	Personal income (1)
Ingreso personal disponible (1)	5,237.8	5,198.4	5,352.0	5,707.5	5,852.7	6,119.3	6,615.3	7,101.4	7,289.3	7,670.5	7,826.6	8,257.3	Disposable personal income (1)
Gastos de consumo personal	5,215.6	5,154.8	5,347.6	5,614.8	5,896.1	6,198.7	6,581.6	6,962.5	7,270.2	7,662.9	7,871.0	7,993.5	Personal consumption expenditures
Producto bruto interno	6,617.8	6,770.3	7,079.3	7,408.1	7,718.2	8,069.3	8,256.0	8,658.9	9,137.8	9,630.3	9,861.6	10,411.8	Gross domestic product
Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo	942.9	958.6	947.0	1,026.0	1,051.1	1,157.7	1,284.8	1,440.7	1,496.4	1,892.4	1,923.1	1,907.3	Gross fixed domestic investment
Per cápita a precios corrientes (En dólares)													Per capita in current dollars (In dollars)
Producto bruto	6,155	6,445	6,651	7,006	7,372	7,814	8,272	8,741	9,408	10,167	10,906	11,531	Gross product
Ingreso neto	5,108	5,348	5,510	5,905	6,099	6,496	6,772	7,288	7,724	7,943	8,514	8,979	Net income
Ingreso personal	6,009	6,184	6,431	6,861	7,157	7,519	8,151	8,827	9,202	9,725	10,143	10,816	Personal income
Ingreso personal disponible	5,670	5,830	6,045	6,466	6,710	7,028	7,623	8,272	8,592	9,041	9,415	10,141	Disposable personal income
Gastos de consumo personal	5,645	5,781	6,041	6,361	6,760	7,120	7,583	8,111	8,569	9,032	9,468	9,817	Personal consumption expenditures
Producto bruto interno	8,713	9,123	9,720	10,292	10,984	11,713	12,355	13,023	14,493	15,362	16,065	17,708	Gross domestic product
Per cápita a precios constantes de 1954 (En dólares)													Per capita in constant 1954 dollars (In dollars)
Producto bruto	1,404	1,405	1,407	1,443	1,469	1,508	1,545	1,585	1,622	1,673	1,708	1,722	Gross product
Ingreso personal	1,580	1,558	1,598	1,688	1,728	1,798	1,927	2,048	2,092	2,191	2,219	2,297	Personal income
Ingreso personal disponible	1,491	1,469	1,502	1,591	1,620	1,681	1,803	1,919	1,953	2,037	2,060	2,154	Disposable personal income
Gastos de consumo personal	1,485	1,457	1,501	1,565	1,632	1,702	1,793	1,882	1,948	2,035	2,071	2,085	Personal consumption expenditures
Producto bruto interno	1,884	1,913	1,987	2,065	2,136	2,216	2,250	2,340	2,449	2,558	2,595	2,716	Gross domestic product

(Continúa - Continue)

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 1 - SERIES SELECCIONADAS DE INGRESO Y PRODUCTO, TOTAL Y PER CAPITA: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)
 TABLE 1 - SELECTED SERIES OF INCOME AND PRODUCT, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

	1990r	1991r	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
Otras estadísticas													Other statistics
Crecimiento en el producto bruto (%)													Increase in gross product (%)
A precios corrientes	8.3	5.5	3.9	6.1	6.0	6.8	6.7	6.5	8.6	9.0	8.3	6.7	In current prices
A precios constantes	2.5	0.9	0.8	3.3	2.5	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.1	3.0	1.7	In constant prices
Ingreso promedio por familia (2)													Average family income (2)
(En dólares)													(In dollars)
A precios corrientes	22,232	22,879	23,150	24,698	25,766	26,316	28,529	30,896	31,286	33,064	34,487	36,776	In current dollars
A precios constantes de 1954	5,847	5,764	5,753	6,077	6,219	6,293	6,746	7,168	7,112	7,450	7,545	7,810	In constant 1954 dollars
Número promedio de personas por familia	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	Average number of persons per family
Sueldos y jornales	11,681.0	12,192.5	12,346.4	13,737.4	14,419.9	15,299.7	16,303.0	17,472.4	18,264.0	19,217.9	19,972.5	21,352.5	Salaries and wages
(En millones de dólares)													(In millions of dollars)
Ingreso neto originado en el turismo	383.3	400.8	429.6	441.3	469.2	498.7	526.8	553.5	597.9	577.1	615.4	663.1	Net income originated in tourism
(En millones de dólares)													(In millions of dollars)
Empleo, total	963	977	977	999	1,011	1,051	1,092	1,128	1,137	1,147	1,159	1,158	Employment, total
(En miles de personas) (3)													(In thousands of persons) (3)
Productividad (En dólares) (4)	6,872	6,930	7,246	7,416	7,634	7,678	7,560	7,676	8,037	8,396	8,509	8,991	Productivity (In dollars) (4)
Indice de precios al consumidor para todas las familias (5)	112.4	118.4	121.5	125.1	128.7	133.8	140.6	148.2	156.6	164.8	174.2	188.6	Consumer's price index for all families (5)
Tasa de inflación	4.1	5.3	2.6	3.0	2.9	4.0	5.1	5.4	5.7	5.2	5.7	8.3	Inflation Rate
Población (En miles de personas) (6)	3,512	3,539	3,563	3,588	3,614	3,641	3,670	3,700	3,732	3,765	3,800	3,834	Population (In thousands of persons) (6)

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Deflacionado por el índice implícito de precios para deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal.

(2) El número de familias aquí utilizado es producto de la división de la población total entre el promedio de personas por familia. Para propósitos del censo de población, una familia consiste de un jefe de hogar y una persona o más que viven en el mismo hogar y están emparentados con el jefe del hogar por nacimiento, matrimonio o adopción.

(3) Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos, Negociado de Estadísticas, Encuesta de Vivienda.

(4) Se obtiene dividiendo el producto bruto interno a precios constantes entre el empleo total.

(5) 1984=100.

(6) Promedio de los estimados de la población al principio y al final del año fiscal.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Deflated by implicit price deflators for personal consumption expenditures.

(2) The number of families used here represents the division of the total population by the average number of persons per family. For the purpose of the population census, a family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption.

(3) Department of Labor and Human Resources, Bureau of Statistics, Household Survey.

(4) Obtained from the division of gross domestic product at constant prices by total employment.

(5) 1984=100.

(6) Average of population estimates at the beginning and end of the fiscal year.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 2 - PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES
 TABLE 2 - GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
PRODUCTO BRUTO	23,696.4	25,132.9	26,640.9	28,452.3	30,357.0	32,342.7	35,110.7	38,281.2	41,441.7	44,211.3	GROSS PRODUCT
Gastos de consumo personal	21,520.9	22,818.5	24,429.6	25,923.3	27,831.0	30,010.8	31,980.3	34,008.0	35,975.8	37,638.8	Personal consumption expenditures
Artículos duraderos	2,519.0	2,974.8	3,229.2	3,629.3	3,754.6	4,143.0	4,409.3	4,794.7	4,609.0	4,472.6	Durable goods
Artículos no duraderos	9,767.6	9,973.2	10,397.4	10,750.2	11,809.9	12,748.3	13,139.6	13,937.9	14,648.4	15,522.6	Nondurable goods
Servicios	9,234.3	9,870.5	10,803.0	11,543.8	12,266.5	13,119.6	14,431.4	15,275.4	16,718.4	17,643.6	Services
Gastos de consumo del gobierno	4,805.2	5,087.4	5,357.4	5,946.0	6,493.4	6,912.8	7,098.9	7,505.1	7,216.7	7,757.8	Government consumption expenditures
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	3,992.9	4,230.0	4,443.9	4,939.1	5,405.5	5,740.7	5,911.1	6,154.0	5,807.4	6,296.6	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	812.3	857.5	913.5	1,006.9	1,087.9	1,172.1	1,187.7	1,351.0	1,409.3	1,461.2	Municipios
Inversión interna bruta, total	5,351.6	5,925.7	6,481.1	7,194.3	7,914.3	8,946.3	9,150.1	11,973.2	12,164.2	12,177.1	Gross domestic investment, total
Cambio en inventarios	309.4	373.5	598.4	635.4	324.4	417.7	32.0	495.7	311.7	470.8	Change in inventories
Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo	5,042.2	5,552.2	5,882.7	6,558.9	7,589.9	8,528.7	9,118.1	11,477.5	11,852.5	11,706.3	Gross fixed domestic investment
Construcción	2,644.3	2,827.4	2,942.4	3,255.4	4,095.1	4,689.8	5,355.4	6,551.4	6,849.3	6,797.7	Construction
Empresas privadas	1,114.1	1,262.2	1,424.7	1,544.2	1,820.0	1,974.0	2,485.6	3,735.8	4,254.2	4,299.7	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	1,019.8	1,008.0	1,029.8	1,150.7	1,489.5	1,708.0	1,550.6	1,503.3	1,332.9	1,484.1	Public enterprises
Gobierno	510.3	557.2	487.8	560.4	785.7	1,007.8	1,319.2	1,312.3	1,262.2	1,014.0	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	356.6	391.7	326.1	362.2	566.8	766.0	1,060.2	990.0	904.2	652.4	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	153.7	165.5	161.7	198.2	218.8	241.8	259.0	322.3	358.1	361.6	Municipios
Maquinaria y equipo	2,397.9	2,724.9	2,940.3	3,303.5	3,494.8	3,838.9	3,762.7	4,926.1	5,003.2	4,908.6	Machinery and equipment
Empresas privadas	2,221.8	2,548.3	2,775.1	3,094.8	3,259.3	3,604.5	3,568.4	4,687.3	4,771.7	4,722.1	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	90.3	73.6	51.6	68.9	95.1	89.6	57.3	80.5	94.3	43.3	Public enterprises
Gobierno	85.9	103.1	113.7	139.8	140.4	144.8	137.1	158.4	137.2	143.2	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	68.6	84.7	94.5	118.4	117.2	119.8	111.5	131.2	108.6	113.6	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	17.3	18.3	19.2	21.4	23.1	25.0	25.6	27.2	28.6	29.6	Municipios
Ventas netas al resto del mundo	(7,981.2)	(8,698.7)	(9,627.2)	(10,611.2)	(11,881.7)	(13,527.3)	(13,118.6)	(15,205.2)	(13,915.0)	(13,362.4)	Net sales to the rest of the world
Ventas al resto del mundo	27,125.6	26,816.3	28,705.8	31,058.1	31,026.5	32,348.0	38,161.1	42,139.4	46,201.1	55,118.0	Sales to the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	953.7	1,082.5	1,081.2	1,080.7	1,102.5	1,141.7	1,050.5	1,075.2	1,178.3	1,223.1	Federal government
Otros no residentes	26,171.9	25,733.8	27,624.6	29,977.5	29,924.0	31,206.3	37,110.6	41,064.2	45,022.8	53,894.9	Other nonresidents
Compras al resto del mundo	35,106.8	35,515.0	38,333.1	41,669.4	42,908.2	45,875.3	51,279.7	57,344.5	60,116.1	68,480.4	Purchases from the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	287.6	304.7	337.1	340.7	331.7	331.9	275.5	282.4	279.9	281.8	Federal government
Otros no residentes	34,819.2	35,210.3	37,996.0	41,328.7	42,576.5	45,543.3	51,004.3	57,062.1	59,836.2	68,198.6	Other nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

() Cifras negativas.

(1) Incluye las agencias regulares, la Universidad de Puerto Rico, la Corporación del Fondo del Seguro del Estado y la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

() Negative figures.

(1) Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transportation Authority.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 3 - PRODUCTO BRUTO A PRECIOS CONSTANTES DE 1954: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 3 - GROSS PRODUCT IN CONSTANT 1954 DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
PRODUCTO BRUTO	5,011.5	5,177.8	5,308.9	5,491.8	5,671.2	5,864.2	6,054.7	6,300.1	6,488.8	6,602.3	GROSS PRODUCT
Gastos de consumo personal	5,347.6	5,614.8	5,896.1	6,198.7	6,581.6	6,962.5	7,270.2	7,662.9	7,871.0	7,993.5	Personal consumption expenditures
Artículos duraderos	835.1	970.9	1,035.4	1,165.0	1,194.6	1,298.6	1,342.7	1,489.0	1,407.2	1,431.4	Durable goods
Artículos no duraderos	2,352.8	2,365.6	2,410.0	2,480.2	2,703.0	2,854.7	2,896.2	3,043.2	3,131.8	3,187.2	Nondurable goods
Servicios	2,159.7	2,278.2	2,450.7	2,553.6	2,684.1	2,809.2	3,031.4	3,130.6	3,332.0	3,374.9	Services
Gastos de consumo del gobierno	1,368.6	1,383.1	1,387.1	1,483.8	1,558.2	1,639.1	1,669.5	1,742.3	1,642.5	1,717.0	Government consumption expenditure
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	1,140.4	1,147.4	1,146.8	1,221.2	1,288.6	1,352.9	1,371.9	1,402.7	1,287.0	1,360.3	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	228.2	235.7	240.3	262.6	269.7	286.2	297.6	339.6	355.5	356.7	Municipios
Inversión interna bruta, total	1,038.4	1,127.3	1,188.1	1,312.9	1,352.7	1,539.6	1,504.1	2,001.3	1,991.9	2,013.7	Gross domestic investment, total
Cambio en inventarios	91.4	101.3	137.1	155.2	67.9	98.9	7.7	108.9	68.8	106.3	Change in inventories
Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo	947.0	1,026.0	1,051.1	1,157.7	1,284.8	1,440.7	1,496.4	1,892.4	1,923.1	1,907.3	Gross fixed domestic investment
Construcción	477.7	488.3	489.0	527.4	649.7	728.7	811.7	971.7	1,001.8	996.8	Construction
Empresas privadas	201.3	218.0	236.8	250.2	288.8	306.7	376.7	554.1	622.3	630.5	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	184.2	174.1	171.1	186.4	236.3	265.4	235.0	223.0	195.0	217.6	Public enterprises
Gobierno	92.2	96.2	81.1	90.8	124.7	156.6	199.9	194.6	184.6	148.7	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	64.4	67.6	54.2	58.7	89.9	119.0	160.7	146.8	132.3	95.7	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	27.8	28.6	26.9	32.1	34.7	37.6	39.3	47.8	52.4	53.0	Municipios
Maquinaria y equipo	469.3	537.7	562.1	630.3	635.1	712.0	684.7	920.7	921.2	910.5	Machinery and equipment
Empresas privadas	434.8	502.8	530.5	590.6	592.3	668.7	649.4	875.5	878.6	875.9	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	17.7	14.5	9.9	13.1	17.3	16.6	10.4	15.2	17.4	8.0	Public enterprises
Gobierno	16.8	20.3	21.7	26.6	25.5	26.7	24.9	30.0	25.3	26.6	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	13.4	16.7	18.1	22.5	21.3	22.1	20.3	24.8	20.0	21.1	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	3.4	3.6	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.5	Municipios
Ventas netas al resto del mundo	(2,743.1)	(2,947.3)	(3,162.4)	(3,503.6)	(3,821.3)	(4,277.0)	(4,389.1)	(5,106.4)	(5,016.6)	(5,121.9)	Net sales to the rest of the world
Ventas al resto del mundo	4,885.5	4,682.5	4,809.6	4,981.4	4,712.8	4,593.8	5,133.2	5,257.0	5,574.3	6,474.9	Sales to the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	237.0	266.4	261.7	257.9	260.7	264.9	238.8	242.3	257.8	259.7	Federal government
Otros no residentes	4,648.5	4,416.2	4,547.8	4,723.5	4,452.1	4,328.9	4,894.4	5,014.7	5,316.6	6,215.2	Other nonresidents
Compras al resto del mundo	7,628.6	7,629.8	7,972.0	8,485.1	8,534.1	8,870.8	9,522.3	10,363.4	10,590.9	11,596.8	Purchases from the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	71.5	75.0	81.6	81.3	78.4	77.0	62.6	63.6	61.2	59.8	Federal government
Otros no residentes	7,557.1	7,554.9	7,890.4	8,403.7	8,455.7	8,793.8	9,459.7	10,299.8	10,529.7	11,537.0	Other nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

() Cifras negativas

(1) Incluye las agencias regulares, la Universidad de Puerto Rico, la Corporación del Fondo del Seguro del Estado y la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

() Negative figures.

(1) Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transportation Authority.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 4 - INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 4 - IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
(En números índices - In index numbers: 1954 = 100)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
PRODUCTO BRUTO	472.8	485.4	501.8	518.1	535.3	551.5	579.9	607.6	638.7	669.6	GROSS PRODUCT
Gastos de consumo personal	402.4	406.4	414.3	418.2	422.9	431.0	439.9	443.8	457.1	470.9	Personal consumption expenditures
Artículos duraderos	301.6	306.4	311.9	311.5	314.3	319.0	328.4	322.0	327.5	312.5	Durable goods
Artículos no duraderos	415.1	421.6	431.4	433.4	436.9	446.6	453.7	458.0	467.7	487.0	Nondurable goods
Servicios	427.6	433.3	440.8	452.1	457.0	467.0	476.1	487.9	501.7	522.8	Services
Gastos de consumo del gobierno	351.1	367.8	386.2	400.7	416.7	421.7	425.2	430.7	439.4	451.8	Government consumption expenditures
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	350.1	368.7	387.5	404.4	419.5	424.3	430.9	438.7	451.3	462.9	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	355.9	363.7	380.2	383.4	403.4	409.6	399.1	397.8	396.4	409.6	Municipios
Inversión interna bruta, total	515.4	525.7	545.5	548.0	585.1	581.1	608.4	598.3	610.7	604.7	Gross domestic investment, total
Cambio en inventarios	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Change in inventories
Inversión interna bruta de capital fijo	532.4	541.2	559.7	566.5	590.7	592.0	609.3	606.5	616.3	613.7	Gross fixed domestic investment
Construcción	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Construction
Empresas privadas	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Public enterprises
Gobierno	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	553.5	579.0	601.8	617.2	630.3	643.6	659.8	674.2	683.7	681.9	Municipios
Maquinaria y equipo	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Machinery and equipment
Empresas privadas	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Public enterprises
Gobierno	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (1)	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Commonwealth (1)
Municipios	511.0	506.8	523.1	524.2	550.3	539.2	549.5	535.0	543.1	539.1	Municipios
Ventas netas al resto del mundo	291.0	295.1	304.4	302.9	310.9	316.3	298.9	297.8	277.4	260.9	Net sales of goods and services
Ventas al resto del mundo	555.3	572.7	596.9	623.5	658.4	704.2	743.4	801.6	828.8	851.3	Sales to the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	402.4	406.4	413.1	419.0	422.9	431.0	439.9	443.8	457.1	470.9	Federal government
Otros no residentes	563.0	582.7	607.4	634.6	672.1	720.9	758.2	818.9	846.8	867.2	Other nonresidents
Compras al resto del mundo	460.3	465.5	480.9	491.1	502.8	517.2	538.5	553.3	567.6	590.5	Purchases from the rest of the world
Gobierno federal	402.4	406.4	413.1	419.0	422.9	431.0	439.9	443.8	457.1	470.9	Federal government
Otros no residentes	460.8	466.1	481.6	491.8	503.5	517.9	539.2	554.0	568.3	591.1	Other nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Incluye las agencias regulares, la Universidad de Puerto Rico, la Corporación del Fondo del Seguro del Estado y la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transportation Authority.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 5 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 5 - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	21,520.9	22,818.5	24,429.6	25,923.3	27,831.0	30,010.8	31,980.3	34,008.0	35,975.8	37,638.8	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES
Alimentos	3,994.2	4,079.0	4,328.8	4,296.3	4,571.2	4,855.4	4,832.0	5,055.4	5,111.3	5,629.9	Food
Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco	955.3	977.5	998.9	980.8	1,073.0	1,153.0	1,342.1	1,305.9	1,250.2	1,427.9	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products
Ropa y accesorios	1,732.4	1,778.0	1,782.1	1,932.9	2,208.8	2,486.3	2,520.9	2,566.2	2,757.4	2,607.6	Clothing and accessories
Cuidado personal	576.0	577.1	615.0	667.2	711.6	627.1	632.3	739.5	636.4	714.1	Personal care
Vivienda	2,752.6	2,864.3	2,990.0	3,129.7	3,298.3	3,487.0	3,785.5	4,174.0	4,631.8	5,125.0	Housing
Funcionamiento del hogar	2,491.9	2,757.3	2,818.9	3,045.9	3,298.3	3,645.1	3,765.3	4,049.0	4,162.0	4,512.5	Household operations
Servicios médicos y funerarios	2,575.9	2,835.5	3,273.5	3,537.1	3,966.5	4,511.7	5,235.3	5,910.8	6,395.1	6,702.8	Medical care and funeral expenses
Servicios comerciales	1,289.3	1,349.2	1,534.8	1,685.5	1,783.8	1,947.3	2,425.9	2,237.7	2,573.9	2,616.7	Business services
Transportación	2,580.8	2,872.2	3,152.0	3,541.0	3,732.4	4,012.0	4,238.7	4,471.5	4,707.2	4,612.2	Transportation
Recreación	1,827.7	1,978.7	2,160.0	2,259.1	2,324.7	2,442.2	2,547.4	2,674.5	2,967.2	3,105.1	Recreation
Educación	726.9	757.2	783.5	866.4	911.3	939.6	953.0	1,044.9	1,065.0	1,107.7	Education
Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, no clasificadas anteriormente	187.0	202.0	219.1	239.3	268.3	287.9	298.7	311.1	344.5	376.1	Religious and nonprofit organizations, not elsewhere classified
Viajes al exterior	897.3	946.3	975.9	1,014.6	996.3	1,085.2	1,042.7	1,012.0	1,179.7	1,287.0	Foreign travel
Compras misceláneas	489.0	503.2	553.2	578.5	606.4	602.1	621.6	619.6	614.1	576.5	Miscellaneous purchases
Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y no residentes	23,076.4	24,477.5	26,185.8	27,774.1	29,750.7	32,081.7	34,241.4	36,172.1	38,395.9	40,401.0	Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents
Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes	1,555.5	1,659.0	1,756.2	1,850.8	1,919.7	2,070.9	2,261.1	2,164.1	2,420.1	2,762.2	Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 6 - GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO, A PRECIOS CONSTANTES DE 1954: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 6 - PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT, IN CONSTANT 1954 DOLLARS: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	5,347.6	5,614.8	5,896.1	6,198.7	6,581.6	6,962.5	7,270.2	7,662.9	7,871.0	7,993.5	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES
Alimentos	727.8	710.1	714.4	660.9	645.4	616.0	593.9	575.4	565.4	596.9	Food
Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco	177.1	170.8	163.6	160.5	173.6	176.3	198.5	183.3	164.6	184.6	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products
Ropa y accesorios	777.9	807.7	828.6	932.0	1,119.1	1,286.9	1,313.5	1,393.0	1,503.0	1,449.8	Clothing and accessories
Cuidado personal	171.9	170.0	177.1	191.6	199.5	167.0	160.1	186.2	152.1	171.2	Personal care
Vivienda	628.3	640.3	651.7	665.5	684.3	703.6	741.2	790.8	850.5	904.2	Housing
Funcionamiento del hogar	905.0	1,004.0	1,053.3	1,135.6	1,231.6	1,374.0	1,428.2	1,582.6	1,594.9	1,681.8	Household operations
Servicios médicos y funerarios	369.7	393.1	451.8	476.2	517.0	565.9	633.8	686.4	710.2	723.0	Medical care and funeral expenses
Servicios comerciales	314.4	329.4	370.4	397.0	410.6	445.6	517.9	465.3	512.8	467.7	Business services
Transportación	570.8	658.2	732.9	796.0	824.5	868.3	907.9	942.0	893.8	834.2	Transportation
Recreación	554.5	577.7	593.7	619.0	617.0	612.4	660.7	717.6	795.2	885.9	Recreation
Educación	141.3	150.8	151.3	160.4	164.1	164.2	161.6	172.0	169.2	169.6	Education
Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, no clasificadas anteriormente	42.8	44.9	47.4	49.8	53.1	54.2	53.1	52.6	55.1	55.5	Religious and nonprofit organizations, not elsewhere classified
Viajes al exterior	165.4	167.2	169.6	172.8	165.3	174.0	159.5	149.9	168.5	172.0	Foreign travel
Compras misceláneas	106.7	106.6	113.9	114.6	106.3	100.2	97.8	92.7	86.9	75.4	Miscellaneous purchases
Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y no residentes	5,653.6	5,930.7	6,219.7	6,531.8	6,911.3	7,308.4	7,627.7	7,989.8	8,222.1	8,371.7	Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents
Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes	306.0	315.9	323.7	333.1	329.7	345.9	357.5	326.9	351.0	378.2	Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 7 - INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL POR TIPO PRINCIPAL DE PRODUCTO: AÑOS FIS
TABLE 7 - IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES BY MAJOR TYPE OF PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
(En números índices - In index numbers: 1954=100)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL	402.4	406.4	414.3	418.2	422.9	431.0	439.9	443.8	457.1	470.9	PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES
Alimentos	548.8	574.5	606.0	650.1	708.3	788.2	813.7	878.6	904.1	943.3	Food
Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco	539.5	572.4	610.4	610.9	618.1	654.1	676.2	712.5	759.6	773.5	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products
Ropa y accesorios	222.7	220.1	215.1	207.4	197.4	193.2	191.9	184.2	183.5	179.9	Clothing and accessories
Cuidado personal	335.1	339.4	347.3	348.2	356.6	375.5	394.9	397.1	418.6	417.1	Personal care
Vivienda	438.1	447.3	458.8	470.3	482.0	495.6	510.7	527.8	544.6	566.8	Housing
Funcionamiento del hogar	275.3	274.6	267.6	268.2	267.8	265.3	263.6	255.8	261.0	268.3	Household operations
Servicios médicos y funerarios	696.8	721.4	724.6	742.7	767.2	797.3	826.0	861.1	900.4	927.1	Medical care and funeral expenses
Servicios comerciales	410.1	409.7	414.4	424.5	434.4	437.0	468.4	480.9	501.9	559.5	Business services
Transportación	452.1	436.4	430.1	444.8	452.7	462.1	466.9	474.7	526.6	552.9	Transportation
Recreación	329.6	342.5	363.8	365.0	376.8	398.8	385.6	372.7	373.2	350.5	Recreation
Educación	514.6	502.2	518.0	540.1	555.4	572.2	589.7	607.5	629.3	653.0	Education
Instituciones religiosas y organizaciones sin fines de lucro, no clasificadas anteriormente	436.7	449.9	462.1	480.7	505.1	531.6	562.5	591.8	625.7	677.2	Religious and nonprofit organizations, not elsewhere classified
Viajes al exterior	542.4	565.9	575.3	587.2	602.8	623.8	653.7	675.2	700.3	748.2	Foreign travel
Compras misceláneas	458.3	472.1	485.5	505.0	570.5	601.1	635.3	668.5	706.7	764.9	Miscellaneous purchases
Gastos totales de consumo en Puerto Rico de residentes y no residentes	408.2	412.7	421.0	425.2	430.5	439.0	448.9	452.7	467.0	482.6	Total consumption expenditures in Puerto Rico by residents and nonresidents
Menos: Gastos en Puerto Rico de no residentes	508.3	525.2	542.6	555.7	582.2	598.7	632.4	662.0	689.4	730.3	Less: Expenditures in Puerto Rico by nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 8 - INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 8 - GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	5,042.2	5,552.2	5,882.7	6,558.9	7,589.9	8,528.7	9,118.1	11,477.5	11,852.5	11,706.3	TOTAL
Construcción (1)	2,644.3	2,827.4	2,942.4	3,255.4	4,095.1	4,689.8	5,355.4	6,551.4	6,849.3	6,797.7	Construction (1)
Vivienda	586.1	639.8	773.7	859.9	1,066.5	1,242.4	1,459.2	2,089.7	1,905.8	2,217.5	Housing
Privada	509.6	537.0	642.3	743.0	956.8	1,106.3	1,341.5	1,901.7	1,750.9	2,056.1	Private
Pública	76.5	102.8	131.4	116.9	109.7	136.1	117.7	188.0	154.9	161.4	Public
Edificios industriales y comerciales (2)	1,547.8	1,630.4	1,680.9	1,835.1	2,243.0	2,439.6	2,577.1	3,149.4	3,681.2	3,566.2	Industrial and commercial buildings (2)
Empresas privadas	604.6	725.2	782.5	801.2	863.2	867.7	1,144.2	1,834.1	2,503.3	2,243.6	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas	943.3	905.2	898.4	1,033.9	1,379.8	1,571.9	1,432.9	1,315.3	1,178.0	1,322.7	Public enterprises
Carreteras, escuelas y otras obras públicas	510.3	557.2	487.8	560.4	785.6	1,007.8	1,319.2	1,312.3	1,262.2	1,014.0	Roads, schools, and other public works
Gobierno del E.L.A.	356.6	391.7	326.1	362.2	566.8	766.0	1,060.2	990.0	904.2	652.4	Commonwealth government
Gobiernos municipales	153.7	165.5	161.7	198.2	218.8	241.8	259.0	322.3	358.1	361.6	Municipal governments
Maquinaria y equipo	2,397.9	2,724.9	2,940.3	3,303.5	3,494.8	3,838.9	3,762.7	4,926.1	5,003.2	4,908.6	Machinery and equipment
Empresas privadas	2,221.8	2,548.3	2,775.1	3,094.8	3,259.3	3,604.5	3,568.4	4,687.3	4,771.7	4,722.1	Private enterprises
Empresas públicas (3)	90.3	73.6	51.6	68.9	95.1	89.6	57.3	80.5	94.3	43.3	Public enterprises (3)
Gobierno (4)	85.9	103.1	113.7	139.8	140.4	144.8	137.1	158.4	137.2	143.2	Government (4)

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) No incluye las inversiones de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

(2) Incluye instalaciones eléctricas y telefónicas; acueductos y alcantarillados; y refinerías.

(3) Incluye las inversiones de la Autoridad de las Navieras de Puerto Rico.

(4) Incluye gobierno del E.L.A. y municipios.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Does not include investments by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

(2) Includes electric and telephone installations, aqueducts and sewers, and refineries.

(3) Includes investments by the Puerto Rico Maritime Shipping Authority.

(4) Includes Commonwealth government and municipios.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 9 - PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 9 - GROSS PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
PRODUCTO BRUTO	23,696.4	25,132.9	26,640.9	28,452.3	30,356.9	32,342.7	35,110.7	38,281.2	41,441.7	44,211.3	GROSS PRODUCT
Menos: Resto del mundo	(10,934.0)	(11,789.5)	(13,049.7)	(14,195.0)	(14,983.9)	(15,844.3)	(18,975.8)	(19,559.8)	(19,603.2)	(23,685.8)	Less: Rest of the world
Gobierno federal	617.0	716.1	732.8	721.7	754.0	767.7	765.5	782.6	882.5	916.7	Federal government
Otros no residentes	(11,551.0)	(12,505.7)	(13,782.5)	(14,916.7)	(15,737.9)	(16,612.0)	(19,741.2)	(20,342.4)	(20,485.7)	(24,602.5)	Other nonresidents
PRODUCTO BRUTO INTERNO	34,630.4	36,922.5	39,690.6	42,647.3	45,340.8	48,187.0	54,086.4	57,841.0	61,044.9	67,897.1	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
Agricultura	420.0	411.3	369.2	318.4	375.7	466.0	436.7	335.9	527.0	486.5	Agriculture
Manufactura	14,183.0	15,427.6	16,748.1	17,867.3	18,466.6	19,302.1	22,994.3	23,311.5	23,375.4	27,099.0	Manufacturing
Construcción por contrato y minería (1)	798.3	873.8	927.6	1,005.5	1,076.9	1,257.3	1,482.3	1,668.1	1,833.3	1,977.2	Contract construction and mining(1)
Transportación y otros servicios públicos (2)	2,828.4	3,009.0	3,133.9	3,276.3	3,562.7	3,750.9	3,978.4	4,032.0	4,312.3	4,703.6	Transportation and other public utilities (2)
Comercio	4,990.2	5,303.1	5,635.0	5,989.0	6,281.1	6,724.3	7,286.9	8,111.5	8,421.0	8,716.7	Trade
Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces	4,595.9	4,896.6	5,246.1	5,730.0	6,164.2	6,917.3	7,672.2	8,183.0	9,903.1	11,181.2	Finance, insurance, and real estate
Servicios	3,582.2	3,908.9	4,332.3	4,723.6	5,024.8	5,313.6	5,723.3	6,140.1	6,489.6	6,887.2	Services
Gobierno	3,672.0	3,881.3	3,987.4	4,440.3	4,841.3	5,220.1	5,251.2	5,529.6	5,477.7	6,010.8	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (3)	3,154.0	3,326.7	3,395.4	3,793.3	4,122.3	4,457.1	4,462.0	4,693.3	4,600.7	5,102.8	Commonwealth (3)
Municipios	518.0	554.6	592.0	647.0	719.0	763.0	789.1	836.3	877.0	908.0	Municipios
Discrepancia estadística	(439.4)	(789.4)	(689.1)	(703.1)	(452.4)	(764.6)	(738.8)	529.2	705.6	834.9	Statistical discrepancy

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

() Cifras negativas.

(1) Minería incluye únicamente las canteras.

(2) Incluye estaciones de radio y televisión.

(3) Incluye las agencias regulares, la Universidad de Puerto Rico, la Corporación del Fondo del Seguro del Estado y la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

() Negative figures.

(1) Mining includes only quarries.

(2) Includes radio and television broadcasting stations.

(3) Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transportation Authority.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 10 - INGRESO NETO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 10 - NET INCOME BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares -In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
INGRESO NETO	19,631.0	21,185.2	22,040.5	23,653.4	24,853.9	26,968.1	28,824.4	29,907.7	32,351.3	34,429.1	NET INCOME
Menos: Resto del mundo	(10,934.0)	(11,789.5)	(13,049.7)	(14,194.9)	(14,983.9)	(15,844.3)	(18,975.8)	(19,559.8)	(19,603.2)	(23,685.8)	Less: Rest of the world
Gobierno federal	617.0	716.1	732.8	721.7	754.0	767.7	765.5	782.6	882.5	916.7	Federal government
Otros no residentes	(11,551.0)	(12,505.7)	(13,782.5)	(14,916.7)	(15,737.9)	(16,612.0)	(18,210.3)	(20,342.4)	(20,485.7)	(24,602.5)	Other nonresidents
INGRESO NETO INTERNO	30,565.0	32,974.7	35,090.2	37,848.4	39,837.8	42,812.5	47,800.2	49,467.4	51,954.5	58,114.9	NET DOMESTIC INCOME
Agricultura	476.0	469.1	419.6	442.0	474.1	638.4	594.0	618.7	667.0	647.8	Agriculture
Manufactura	13,215.3	14,462.2	15,687.8	16,684.5	17,210.9	17,969.1	21,529.3	21,661.7	21,603.7	25,321.7	Manufacturing
Minería (1)	27.7	25.2	28.1	30.0	30.6	34.0	34.8	33.9	36.9	39.8	Mining (1)
Construcción por contrato	753.2	805.4	830.2	902.9	972.0	1,126.9	1,313.4	1,474.4	1,623.6	1,752.7	Contract construction
Transportación y otros servicios públicos (2)	1,943.4	2,132.0	2,193.0	2,359.7	2,521.1	2,690.5	2,784.2	2,631.7	2,980.1	3,140.2	Transportation and other public utilities (2)
Comercio	3,538.3	3,711.7	3,875.2	4,107.7	4,321.8	4,709.4	5,060.1	5,461.5	5,811.0	6,008.1	Trade
Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces	3,814.0	4,072.5	4,294.2	4,735.2	5,077.0	5,772.5	6,250.7	6,742.9	8,139.1	9,223.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate
Servicios	3,125.2	3,415.3	3,774.6	4,146.1	4,388.8	4,651.5	4,982.5	5,313.0	5,615.4	5,969.8	Services
Gobierno	3,672.0	3,881.3	3,987.4	4,440.3	4,841.2	5,220.1	5,251.2	5,529.6	5,477.7	6,010.8	Government
Estado Libre Asociado (3)	3,154.0	3,326.7	3,395.4	3,793.3	4,122.3	4,457.1	4,462.0	4,693.3	4,600.7	5,102.8	Commonwealth (3)
Municipios	518.0	554.6	592.0	647.0	719.0	763.0	789.1	836.3	877.0	908.0	Municipios

r - Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

() Cifras negativas.

(1) Minería incluye únicamente las canteras.

(2) Incluye estaciones de radio y televisión.

(3) Incluye las agencias regulares, la Universidad de Puerto Rico, la Corporación del Fondo del Seguro del Estado y la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r - Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

() Negative figures.

(1) Mining includes only quarries.

(2) Includes radio and television broadcasting stations.

(3) Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transportation Authority.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 11 - DISTRIBUCION FUNCIONAL DEL INGRESO NETO POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 11 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF NET INCOME BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
INGRESO NETO TOTAL	19,631.0	21,185.2	22,040.5	23,653.4	24,853.9	26,968.1	28,824.4	29,907.7	32,351.3	34,429.1	TOTAL NET INCOME
Compensación a empleados	14,996.5	16,041.5	16,764.0	17,773.0	18,957.9	20,261.5	21,155.8	22,098.1	22,965.0	24,460.0	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad (1)	4,634.5	5,143.7	5,276.5	5,880.4	5,895.9	6,706.6	7,668.6	7,809.6	9,386.3	9,969.1	Proprietors' income (1)
Menos: Resto del mundo	(10,934.0)	(11,789.5)	(13,049.7)	(14,194.9)	(14,983.9)	(15,844.3)	(18,975.8)	(19,559.8)	(19,603.2)	(23,685.8)	Less: Rest of the world
Compensación a empleados	551.7	657.9	677.3	662.5	750.2	763.6	763.7	781.0	880.8	915.7	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	(11,485.7)	(12,447.4)	(13,727.0)	(14,857.4)	(15,734.1)	(16,607.9)	(19,739.5)	(20,340.8)	(20,484.0)	(24,601.5)	Proprietors' income
INGRESO NETO INTERNO	30,565.0	32,974.7	35,090.2	37,848.4	39,837.8	42,812.5	47,800.2	49,467.4	51,954.5	58,114.9	NET DOMESTIC INCOME
Compensación a empleados	14,444.9	15,383.6	16,086.7	17,110.4	18,207.4	19,497.8	20,392.1	21,317.2	22,084.3	23,544.5	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	16,120.3	17,591.1	19,003.5	20,737.9	21,630.1	23,314.5	27,408.0	28,150.4	29,870.3	34,570.6	Proprietors' income
Agricultura	476.0	469.1	419.6	442.0	474.1	638.4	594.0	618.7	667.0	647.8	Agriculture
Compensación a empleados	202.1	216.4	200.1	199.1	156.9	215.8	245.0	239.3	228.2	227.3	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	273.9	252.6	219.5	242.8	317.2	422.6	349.0	379.4	438.7	420.5	Proprietors' income
Manufactura	13,215.3	14,462.2	15,687.8	16,684.5	17,210.9	17,969.1	21,529.3	21,661.7	21,603.7	25,321.7	Manufacturing
Compensación a empleados	3,139.8	3,329.6	3,466.6	3,561.8	3,612.7	3,703.6	3,825.7	3,755.2	3,596.3	3,920.7	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	10,075.5	11,132.5	12,221.2	13,122.7	13,598.2	14,265.5	17,703.6	17,906.5	18,007.4	21,401.1	Proprietors' income
Construcción por contrato y minería	780.9	830.6	858.3	932.9	1,002.7	1,160.9	1,348.2	1,508.3	1,660.5	1,792.4	Contract construction and mining
Compensación a empleados	623.4	672.3	690.8	713.4	783.8	881.1	990.2	1,123.5	1,235.4	1,330.0	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	157.5	158.3	167.5	219.5	218.9	279.8	357.9	384.9	425.2	462.5	Proprietors' income
Transportación y otros servicios públicos	1,943.4	2,132.0	2,193.0	2,359.7	2,521.1	2,690.5	2,784.2	2,631.7	2,980.1	3,140.2	Transportation and other public utilities
Compensación a empleados	1,459.1	1,548.0	1,570.3	1,600.5	1,774.2	1,836.3	1,894.0	1,957.9	2,108.9	2,183.6	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	484.3	584.0	622.6	759.2	746.9	854.2	890.2	673.8	871.3	956.6	Proprietors' income
Comercio	3,538.3	3,711.7	3,875.2	4,107.7	4,321.8	4,709.4	5,060.1	5,461.5	5,811.0	6,008.1	Trade
Compensación a empleados	2,103.9	2,200.8	2,319.0	2,485.8	2,598.1	2,973.9	3,105.8	3,334.3	3,606.8	3,737.4	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	1,434.4	1,510.9	1,556.2	1,621.9	1,723.7	1,735.5	1,954.3	2,127.3	2,204.2	2,270.8	Proprietors' income
Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces	3,814.0	4,072.5	4,294.2	4,735.2	5,077.0	5,772.5	6,250.7	6,742.9	8,139.1	9,223.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate
Compensación a empleados	1,015.5	1,089.4	1,152.3	1,148.0	1,247.8	1,298.4	1,439.1	1,517.5	1,745.8	1,801.6	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	2,798.5	2,983.1	3,141.9	3,587.2	3,829.1	4,474.1	4,811.6	5,225.4	6,393.3	7,422.4	Proprietors' income
Servicios	3,125.2	3,415.3	3,774.6	4,146.1	4,388.8	4,651.5	4,982.5	5,313.0	5,615.4	5,969.8	Services
Compensación a empleados	2,229.1	2,445.7	2,700.1	2,961.5	3,192.7	3,368.6	3,641.1	3,859.9	4,085.2	4,333.1	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	896.2	969.6	1,074.5	1,184.6	1,196.1	1,282.9	1,341.4	1,453.1	1,530.2	1,636.7	Proprietors' income
Gobierno (2)	3,672.0	3,881.3	3,987.4	4,440.3	4,841.2	5,220.1	5,251.2	5,529.6	5,477.7	6,010.8	Government (2)
Compensación a empleados	3,672.0	3,881.3	3,987.4	4,440.3	4,841.2	5,220.1	5,251.2	5,529.6	5,477.7	6,010.8	Employees' compensation
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Proprietors' income

r - Cifras revisadas.

p - Cifras preliminares.

(1) Incluye la ganancia neta y el interés neto originado en todos los sectores industriales en Puerto Rico.

(2) Incluye Gobierno del E.L.A. y municipios.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r - Revised figures.

p - Preliminary figures.

(1) Includes net profit and net interest originated in all industrial sectors in Puerto Rico.

(2) Includes Commonwealth government and municipios.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX

TABLA 12 - INGRESO NETO INTERNO DE LA MANUFACTURA: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 12 - NET MANUFACTURING DOMESTIC INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	13,215.3	14,462.2	15,687.8	16,684.5	17,210.9	17,969.1	21,529.3	21,661.7	21,603.7	25,321.7	TOTAL
Alimentos y productos relacionados	2,168.4	2,226.7	2,421.9	2,325.5	1,772.2	1,687.9	1,687.1	1,500.6	1,473.8	1,532.5	Food and kindred products
Productos de tabaco	111.9	108.6	101.5	85.3	85.0	77.4	76.8	79.3	52.5	73.0	Tobacco products
Productos textiles	42.7	43.2	43.6	38.0	43.2	41.3	37.7	30.4	16.1	20.3	Textile mill products
Ropa y productos relacionados	499.6	504.4	480.1	578.0	604.1	571.2	554.6	557.7	587.3	601.8	Apparel and related products
Muebles y artículos de madera	51.6	52.0	55.4	61.4	64.6	69.0	65.1	69.7	77.2	81.4	Furniture and wood products
Impresos y publicaciones	156.0	162.9	169.2	188.7	190.2	209.3	221.1	254.2	284.0	267.3	Printing and publishing
Productos químicos y derivados	6,635.0	7,587.6	8,449.5	9,347.0	9,804.9	10,639.0	13,762.0	13,302.1	12,884.4	15,337.1	Chemical and allied products
Productos de piedra, arcilla y cristal	154.3	161.1	171.5	157.9	171.3	190.3	180.8	204.5	194.6	199.6	Stone, clay, and glass products
Maquinaria y productos metálicos	2,722.8	3,026.8	3,101.3	3,139.4	3,767.9	3,777.3	4,240.3	4,978.8	5,314.7	6,502.8	Machinery and metal products
Productos de papel	65.7	69.7	68.8	71.8	75.8	81.7	83.1	87.6	99.6	101.3	Paper and allied products
Productos de cuero	125.1	157.2	168.1	180.3	173.2	196.3	158.9	130.3	114.4	96.0	Leather products
Otra manufactura	482.2	361.8	457.2	511.3	458.7	428.4	461.9	466.5	505.1	508.6	Other manufacturing

r - Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social,
Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning,
Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 13 - INGRESO BRUTO AGRICOLA: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 13 - GROSS FARM INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
INGRESO BRUTO	722.0	693.6	670.7	687.1	664.7	701.2	707.4	713.9	721.4	716.1	GROSS INCOME
Cosechas tradicionales	80.1	81.0	79.3	71.3	66.4	63.1	57.4	31.6	35.3	35.2	Traditional crops
Café	63.1	64.7	65.2	59.1	57.4	56.9	53.8	30.5	34.2	35.0	Coffee
Azúcar y mieles	17.0	16.4	14.1	12.1	9.0	6.2	3.6	1.1	1.1	0.3	Sugar and molasses
Productos pecuarios	415.4	405.9	397.1	401.8	388.2	389.6	402.0	376.4	390.3	385.1	Livestock products
Leche	195.6	191.2	187.3	195.2	195.5	193.5	198.2	188.5	193.1	197.1	Milk
Huevos	24.0	23.9	21.8	22.7	21.0	19.2	21.7	11.5	12.0	12.8	Eggs
Carne de res	48.7	44.2	42.0	37.1	27.5	29.5	42.9	40.1	32.9	33.1	Beef
Carne de cerdo	34.9	33.0	30.8	29.0	28.2	27.3	25.1	21.8	21.0	19.9	Pork
Aves	87.6	90.3	93.1	94.2	91.7	92.6	88.9	85.8	98.6	85.3	Poultry
Cabros y otras carnes	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.3	3.9	Goats and other meats
Otros	19.8	19.9	19.3	21.0	21.6	25.0	23.4	26.5	30.3	33.1	Others
Cambio en inventario de animales	2.0	2.5	5.0	2.7	2.0	1.4	1.2	0.5	(3.2)	0.5	Change in livestock inventory
Legumbres	2.1	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	Legumes
Frutas	38.4	34.7	29.3	25.5	29.6	33.1	36.4	32.7	39.0	35.0	Fruits
Vegetales farináceos	56.7	45.9	44.3	57.9	52.6	50.2	62.5	46.2	93.5	78.3	Starchy vegetables
Otros vegetales	27.1	24.8	23.0	22.5	23.3	24.3	22.5	24.9	30.2	31.7	Other vegetables
Plantas ornamentales	22.0	21.3	20.9	21.5	30.0	33.0	34.0	26.0	30.0	34.1	Ornamental plants
Otros productos	78.1	75.6	70.5	83.0	71.7	105.8	89.5	175.2	106.2	115.8	Other products

r- Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.
() Cifras negativas.

Fuente: Departamento de Agricultura, Oficina de Estadísticas Agrícolas.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.
() Negative figures.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Office of Agricultural Statistics.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 14 - RELACION ENTRE EL PRODUCTO BRUTO, EL INGRESO NETO Y EL INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES

TABLE 14 - RELATION BETWEEN GROSS PRODUCT, NET INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
PRODUCTO BRUTO	23,696.4	25,132.9	26,640.9	28,452.3	30,357.0	32,342.7	35,110.7	38,281.2	41,441.7	44,211.3	GROSS PRODUCT
Menos: Depreciación	2,350.2	2,489.7	2,689.1	2,756.9	2,968.5	3,106.6	3,614.5	4,356.6	4,655.1	4,843.4	Less: Depreciation
Igual a: Producto neto	21,346.3	22,643.2	23,951.8	25,695.4	27,388.5	29,236.1	31,496.2	33,924.6	36,786.6	39,367.9	Equals: Net product
Más: Subsidios	428.0	409.4	447.1	483.6	466.8	598.7	691.4	776.9	651.6	585.6	Plus: Subsidies
Menos: Contribuciones indirectas	2,151.7	2,240.7	2,606.5	2,784.4	2,900.8	3,047.7	3,253.8	3,493.2	3,457.4	3,654.0	Less: Indirect business taxes
Transferencias de empresas	430.9	416.1	440.9	444.2	553.0	583.6	848.2	771.4	924.0	1,035.5	Business transfers
Discrepancia estadística	(439.4)	(789.4)	(689.1)	(703.1)	(452.4)	(764.6)	(738.8)	529.2	705.6	834.9	Statistical discrepancy
IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO	19,631.0	21,185.2	22,040.5	23,653.4	24,853.9	26,968.1	28,824.4	29,907.7	32,351.3	34,429.1	EQUALS: NET INCOME
Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social	2,721.6	2,869.4	2,883.9	3,077.8	3,321.7	3,459.7	3,713.3	3,750.8	3,928.5	4,195.0	Less: Contributions for social insurance
Empleados	1,111.4	1,168.3	1,186.4	1,242.6	1,342.6	1,385.4	1,502.9	1,510.1	1,571.5	1,679.3	Employees
Patronos	1,610.2	1,701.1	1,697.5	1,835.2	1,979.1	2,074.3	2,210.4	2,240.7	2,357.0	2,515.7	Employers
Ganancias sin distribuir de corporaciones	219.0	550.3	500.4	661.4	485.9	543.9	904.3	711.1	1,397.4	1,967.0	Undistributed corporate profits
Contribución sobre ingresos de corporaciones	1,064.7	986.4	1,121.3	1,323.4	1,364.4	1,440.7	1,527.4	1,536.8	1,711.8	1,562.0	Corporate income tax
Ganancias de empresas públicas	252.7	235.1	241.3	298.2	300.7	390.1	476.8	168.0	177.0	152.8	Profits of public enterprises
Interés recibido por el gobierno (1)	425.6	377.7	355.1	439.0	441.6	503.2	625.9	590.7	590.0	653.1	Interest received by government (1)
IGUAL A: INGRESO NETO QUE AFLUYE A LAS PERSONAS	14,947.4	16,166.3	16,938.6	17,853.6	18,939.6	20,630.5	21,576.7	23,150.3	24,546.6	25,899.2	EQUALS: NET INCOME THAT FLOWS TO PERSONS
Más: Pagos de transferencia	6,594.7	7,071.6	7,469.3	7,897.5	8,845.6	9,863.9	10,540.3	11,495.0	11,806.5	13,036.4	Plus: Transfer payments
Gobierno	5,844.9	6,319.7	6,707.0	7,086.8	7,907.4	8,859.7	9,208.1	10,097.1	10,312.6	11,415.8	Government
E.L.A. y municipios	1,105.9	1,223.1	1,294.1	1,392.7	1,637.8	2,065.2	2,187.4	2,395.3	2,618.6	2,996.1	Commonwealth and municipios
Federal	4,709.6	5,063.7	5,390.3	5,676.1	6,252.6	6,777.8	7,002.6	7,684.6	7,679.5	8,408.5	Federal
Estatales de E.E.U.U.	29.3	32.9	22.6	18.0	17.0	16.7	18.1	17.2	14.5	11.2	U.S. state governments
Empresas	430.9	416.1	440.9	444.2	553.0	583.6	848.2	771.4	923.9	1,035.4	Business
Remesas personales	305.5	320.0	316.7	361.3	375.7	416.3	473.0	552.5	561.2	554.6	Private remittances
Otros no residentes	13.4	15.8	4.7	5.3	9.4	4.3	11.0	74.1	8.8	30.6	Other nonresidents
Interés pagado	1,368.1	1,374.5	1,455.7	1,626.5	2,128.9	2,168.9	2,223.3	1,969.2	2,190.0	2,536.4	Interest paid
Gobierno (1)	160.7	148.0	101.4	103.0	67.5	105.8	34.8	11.2	(58.5)	166.7	Government (1)
Personas	1,207.4	1,226.5	1,354.2	1,523.5	2,061.4	2,063.1	2,188.4	1,958.0	2,248.5	2,369.7	Persons
IGUAL A: INGRESO PERSONAL	22,910.2	24,612.4	25,863.5	27,377.6	29,914.1	32,663.3	34,340.2	36,614.5	38,543.3	41,472.1	EQUALS: PERSONAL INCOME

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

() Cifras negativas.

(1) Incluye el Gobierno del E.L.A. y los municipios.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

() Negative figures.

(1) Includes Commonwealth government and municipios.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 15 - INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 15 - PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
INGRESO PERSONAL	22,910.2	24,612.4	25,863.5	27,377.6	29,914.1	32,663.3	34,340.2	36,614.5	38,543.3	41,472.1	PERSONAL INCOME
Compensación a empleados	14,996.5	16,041.5	16,764.0	17,773.0	18,957.9	20,261.5	21,155.8	22,098.1	22,965.1	24,460.1	Employees' compensation
Empresas	10,472.0	11,160.8	11,734.8	12,292.5	12,901.3	13,798.9	14,652.4	15,275.0	16,048.2	16,891.4	Business
Gobierno	3,672.0	3,881.3	3,987.4	4,440.3	4,841.2	5,220.1	5,251.2	5,529.6	5,477.7	6,010.8	Government
Personas e instituciones sin fines de lucro	300.9	341.5	364.5	377.7	465.1	478.9	488.5	512.5	558.4	642.1	Household and nonprofit institutions
Resto del mundo	551.7	657.9	677.3	662.5	750.2	763.6	763.8	781.0	880.8	915.7	Rest of the world
Menos: Aportaciones a sistemas de seguridad social	2,721.6	2,869.4	2,883.9	3,077.8	3,321.7	3,459.7	3,713.3	3,750.8	3,928.5	4,195.0	Less: Contributions for social insurance
Empleados	1,111.4	1,168.3	1,186.4	1,242.6	1,342.6	1,385.4	1,502.9	1,510.1	1,571.5	1,679.3	Employees
Patrones	1,610.2	1,701.1	1,697.5	1,835.2	1,979.1	2,074.3	2,210.4	2,240.7	2,357.0	2,515.7	Employers
Ingresos procedentes de la propiedad	4,040.6	4,368.7	4,514.2	4,784.9	5,432.3	5,997.5	6,357.4	6,772.1	7,700.2	8,170.5	Proprietors' income
Ganancia de empresas no incorporadas	1,552.0	1,590.4	1,666.6	1,768.0	1,953.1	2,119.0	2,130.1	2,241.4	2,347.5	2,399.4	Income of unincorporated enterprises
Dividendos de corporaciones locales	75.7	77.0	78.7	88.9	94.0	102.2	112.2	157.3	167.7	187.3	Dividends of domestic corporations
Ingresos misceláneos y dividendos recibidos del exterior	12.9	13.3	12.7	8.8	6.3	10.1	12.1	12.7	9.9	7.0	Miscellaneous income and dividends received from abroad
Ganancia de personas por arrendamiento	1,164.7	1,265.1	1,322.4	1,386.2	1,453.2	1,836.7	1,731.1	2,140.7	2,543.8	2,851.9	Rental income of persons
Intereses recibidos por personas	1,235.2	1,422.9	1,433.7	1,533.0	1,925.7	1,929.5	2,371.9	2,220.1	2,631.3	2,724.9	Personal interest income
Pagos de transferencia	6,594.7	7,071.6	7,469.3	7,897.5	8,845.6	9,863.9	10,540.3	11,495.0	11,806.5	13,036.4	Transfer payments
Gobierno del E.L.A. y municipios	1,105.9	1,223.1	1,294.1	1,392.7	1,637.8	2,065.2	2,187.4	2,395.3	2,618.6	2,996.1	Commonwealth government and municipios
Gobierno federal	4,709.6	5,063.7	5,390.3	5,676.0	6,252.6	6,777.8	7,002.6	7,684.6	7,679.5	8,408.5	Federal government
Gobiernos estatales de E.E.U.U.	29.3	32.9	22.6	18.0	17.0	16.7	18.1	17.2	14.5	11.2	U.S. state governments
Empresas	430.9	416.1	440.9	444.2	553.0	583.6	848.2	771.4	923.9	1,035.4	Business
Otros no residentes	318.9	335.8	321.4	366.6	385.1	420.6	483.9	626.6	569.9	585.2	Other nonresidents

r - Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

r - Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social,
Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning,
Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 16 - ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS DE LAS PERSONAS: AÑOS FISCALES

TABLE 16 - PERSONAL FINANCIAL ASSETS: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS, TOTAL	16,217.8	17,083.3	18,448.8	19,130.2	20,846.3	22,495.1	24,317.4	24,511.4	26,102.5	28,426.0	FINANCIAL ASSETS, TOTAL
Depósitos en bancos comerciales (1)	7,608.1	7,751.9	8,193.3	10,768.3	11,853.6	12,874.2	14,110.5	14,528.1	15,475.6	17,268.9	Deposits in commercial banks (1)
Ahorro en bancos federales de ahorro (2)	2,338.3	2,404.8	2,685.9	115.6	163.0	245.3	253.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	Saving in federal saving banks (2)
Ahorros en la Asociación de Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado	717.8	782.6	834.2	894.6	956.5	1,020.0	1,045.5	1,120.0	1,145.0	1,194.0	Savings in the Puerto Rico Commonwealth Employees' Association
Ahorros en cooperativas locales	2,255.6	2,575.6	2,828.2	3,017.1	3,311.9	3,634.9	3,697.4	4,202.1	4,273.3	4,365.5	Savings in local cooperatives
Ahorros en cooperativas federales	187.4	208.2	207.3	216.3	245.3	264.1	284.9	316.4	345.6	370.0	Savings in federal cooperatives
Reservas en fondos públicos de pensiones	2,265.0	2,478.8	2,739.3	2,997.1	3,133.5	3,405.0	3,695.4	3,392.8	3,791.9	4,109.5	Reserves in public pension funds
Reservas en compañías de seguros de vida	845.6	881.4	960.6	1,121.2	1,182.5	1,051.6	1,229.8	952.0	1,071.1	1,181.1	Reserves in life insurance companies

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Desde 1983 se incluyen depósitos en compañías de fideicomiso con poderes de banco.

(2) Desde 1995 se incluyen sólo dos bancos federales de ahorro, pasaron a ser bancos comerciales en 1999.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Since 1983 deposits in trust companies with banking powers have been included.

(2) Since 1995 only two federal saving banks are included, are now commercial banks in 1999.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 17 - DEUDA DE LOS CONSUMIDORES: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 17 - CONSUMERS' DEBT: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
DEUDA DE LOS CONSUMIDORES, TOTAL	9,395.8	9,813.8	10,975.3	12,275.1	13,389.7	15,300.2	16,005.5	16,118.0	17,202.9	17,087.4	CONSUMERS' DEBT, TOTAL
Bancos comerciales (1)	3,515.0	3,470.2	3,865.1	5,585.1	5,794.0	5,914.7	6,019.6	5,767.6	6,409.0	6,078.6	Commercial banks (1)
Compañías de préstamos personales pequeños	1,060.2	1,199.9	1,305.2	1,396.5	1,864.2	2,010.4	2,008.0	1,431.1	1,188.3	1,130.8	Small personal loans companies
Bancos federales de ahorro (2)	812.7	859.9	1,119.9	16.9	19.7	17.0	21.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	Federal saving banks (2)
Asociación de Empleados del Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico	692.6	731.1	773.8	826.3	892.9	955.2	973.1	980.0	1,017.0	1,021.0	Puerto Rico Commonwealth Employees' Association
Cooperativas federales de ahorro y crédito	143.4	150.7	149.2	166.6	189.9	211.0	226.5	240.0	259.1	269.4	Federal credit and saving unions
Cooperativas locales de ahorro y crédito	1,578.0	1,701.0	1,760.4	2,087.1	2,303.7	2,603.8	2,685.3	3,120.1	3,201.9	3,218.1	Local credit and saving unions
Fondos públicos de pensiones	356.0	376.0	425.7	449.0	473.7	527.1	548.8	580.7	591.6	610.0	Pension public funds
Compañías de seguros	115.5	111.4	107.0	121.8	125.0	95.5	102.7	120.3	135.9	142.4	Insurance companies
Compañías de venta condicional	689.2	705.2	943.6	1,065.2	1,094.4	2,276.1	2,690.8	3,149.5	3,624.7	3,889.7	Installment sale companies
Cuentas de crédito rotativas y a plazo diferido (3)	398.3	471.8	486.9	520.1	581.4	617.8	634.8	640.5	601.1	608.6	Revolving credit cards and deferred installments (3)
"Student Loan Marketing Association"	34.9	36.6	38.5	40.5	50.8	71.6	94.4	88.2	174.3	118.8	Student Loan Marketing Association

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Desde 1983 se incluyen los préstamos en compañías de fideicomiso con poderes de banco. Para los años desde el 1997 al 1999 los datos reflejan cambios debido a disminuciones en los balances acumulados y a reclasificaciones de préstamos personales a préstamos hipotecarios.

(2) Desde 1995 se incluyen sólo dos bancos federales de ahorro, pasaron a ser bancos comerciales en 1999.

(3) No incluye todas las tarjetas de crédito.

Fuente: Comisionado de Instituciones Financieras, Asociación de Empleados del AEELA, National Credit Union Administration, Corporación de Seguro de Acciones y Depósitos de Cooperativas de Ahorro y Crédito (PROSAD COOP), Sistemas de Retiro de la Autoridad de Energía Eléctrica, ELA, Maestros y Universidad de Puerto Rico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Since 1983 the loans in trust companies with banking powers have been included. For years 1997 to 1999, there are changes in these figures due to lower accrued balances and changes in classification of personal loans to mortgage loans.

(2) Since 1995 only two federal saving banks are included, are now commercial banks in 1999.

(3) Does not include all credit cards.

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Financial Institutions, Puerto Rico Commonwealth Employees' Association, National Credit Union Administration, Share and Deposits Insurance Corporation for Cooperative Saving and Credit Union (PROSAD-COOP), Employee's Retirement Systems of Electric Power Authority, ELA, Teacher's Association and University of Puerto Rico.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 18 - BALANZA DE PAGOS: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 18 - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
Ventas de artículos y servicios	26,838.0	26,511.6	28,368.8	30,717.4	30,694.8	32,016.0	37,885.6	41,587.0	45,921.2	54,836.2	Sales of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	22,506.3	22,028.0	23,849.2	26,046.5	25,675.5	26,980.1	32,510.6	36,565.0	40,100.3	48,484.0	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	650.8	643.3	659.6	691.1	730.0	748.1	755.4	667.7	639.4	648.6	Transportation
Gastos de visitantes	1,519.7	1,628.1	1,728.3	1,827.6	1,898.3	2,046.3	2,232.9	2,138.5	2,387.9	2,728.1	Visitors' expenditures
Rendimientos de capital	1,100.5	1,097.7	1,034.8	1,041.2	1,187.7	936.8	1,086.9	1,048.7	1,052.9	1,042.3	Income on investments
Gastos netos de funcionamiento de las agencias federales en Puerto Rico	666.1	777.7	744.2	740.0	770.8	809.8	775.1	792.8	898.4	941.3	Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico
Servicios misceláneos	394.7	336.8	352.8	371.1	432.6	495.0	524.9	644.3	842.4	991.9	Miscellaneous services
Compras de artículos y servicios	34,819.2	35,210.3	37,996.0	41,328.7	42,576.5	45,543.3	51,004.3	57,062.1	59,836.2	68,198.6	Purchases of goods and services
Mercancía ajustada	19,150.1	18,442.2	19,861.7	21,833.4	22,028.7	24,195.5	26,375.2	31,921.2	34,377.2	38,473.2	Merchandise, adjusted
Transportación	1,452.6	1,522.9	1,523.2	1,621.9	1,674.2	1,701.6	1,654.6	1,761.7	1,869.0	1,922.8	Transportation
Gastos de viaje	735.5	776.1	796.8	833.4	820.8	868.6	874.0	814.5	931.0	1,003.5	Travel expenditures
Rendimientos de capital	12,586.1	13,545.1	14,761.8	15,898.6	16,921.8	17,544.8	20,826.4	21,389.5	21,536.8	25,643.7	Income on investments
Servicios misceláneos	894.8	924.0	1,052.4	1,141.4	1,131.1	1,232.8	1,274.0	1,175.2	1,122.1	1,155.4	Miscellaneous services
Saldo de las transacciones en artículos y servicios	(7,981.2)	(8,698.7)	(9,627.2)	(10,611.2)	(11,881.7)	(13,527.3)	(13,118.6)	(15,205.2)	(13,915.0)	(13,362.4)	Balance on goods and services transactions
Interés neto del Gobierno del E.L.A. y los municipios	(158.9)	(189.1)	(197.7)	(202.4)	(219.4)	(234.9)	(251.7)	(291.5)	(268.9)	(240.7)	Net interest of the Commonwealth government and municipios
Transferencias unilaterales, netas	4,769.5	5,201.5	5,614.5	5,960.4	6,487.0	7,154.1	7,456.4	9,089.4	8,536.4	9,223.6	Unilateral transfers, net
Remesas privadas	190.1	200.8	189.3	234.7	238.5	278.2	312.3	388.3	413.6	401.8	Private remittances
Gobierno federal	4,444.5	4,870.6	5,254.1	5,570.2	6,042.9	6,591.9	6,805.0	8,197.0	7,499.2	8,087.8	Federal government
Gobierno del E.L.A.	1,453.2	1,612.2	1,678.8	1,790.7	1,797.3	1,870.4	1,936.9	2,638.8	2,173.9	2,202.7	Commonwealth government
Individuos y otros	2,991.3	3,258.4	3,575.3	3,779.5	4,245.6	4,721.5	4,868.1	5,558.1	5,325.3	5,885.1	Individuals and others
Gobiernos estatales de E.E.U.U.	25.0	26.7	16.4	12.9	12.1	12.7	14.0	12.4	9.8	5.8	U.S. state governments
Otros no residentes	110.0	103.5	154.6	142.6	193.4	271.3	325.0	491.8	613.9	728.2	Other nonresidents
Balance en artículos y servicios; intereses del Gobierno del E.L.A. y los municipios; y transferencias unilaterales	(3,370.6)	(3,686.3)	(4,210.5)	(4,853.3)	(5,614.1)	(6,608.1)	(5,914.0)	(6,407.3)	(5,647.4)	(4,379.4)	Balance on goods and services, interest of the Commonwealth government and municipios and unilateral transfers
Movimientos netos de capital, total	(232.7)	576.6	914.1	(389.0)	1,017.0	(1,578.4)	5,513.3	2,947.8	2,375.0	3,901.0	Net capital movements, total
Aumento neto (+) o disminución neta (-) en las inversiones del exterior en Puerto Rico	2,135.5	564.3	2,502.4	654.3	2,140.2	1,310.4	7,304.1	4,842.0	2,967.9	1,320.2	Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico
A largo plazo (1)	1,802.6	474.7	860.4	353.4	3,039.4	806.4	2,827.4	831.8	906.9	(519.3)	Long-term (1)
A corto plazo	332.9	89.6	1,642.1	300.9	(899.2)	503.9	4,476.7	4,010.3	2,061.0	1,839.5	Short-term
Aumento neto (-) o disminución neta (+) en las inversiones de Puerto Rico en el exterior	(2,368.2)	12.3	(1,588.4)	(1,043.3)	(1,123.2)	(2,888.7)	(1,790.8)	(1,894.2)	(593.0)	2,580.8	Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad
A largo plazo	42.6	(568.9)	(794.3)	(763.8)	(1,784.4)	(1,336.6)	(1,108.4)	(500.0)	536.4	1,685.2	Long-term
A corto plazo	(2,410.8)	581.3	(794.1)	(279.6)	661.2	(1,552.1)	(682.4)	(1,394.2)	(1,129.4)	895.6	Short-term
Transacciones desconocidas	3,603.2	3,109.7	3,296.5	5,242.3	4,597.1	8,186.4	400.7	3,459.5	3,272.5	478.4	Unknown transactions

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Desde el año fiscal 1983 no se incluyen las inversiones directas netas.

(-) Cifras negativas.

Nota: Una cifra positiva indica la creación de un crédito o un ingreso neto percibido del exterior; una cifra negativa indica la creación de un débito o un egreso neto remitido al exterior.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Since 1983, the net direct investments are not included.

(-) Negative figures.

Note: A positive figure indicates the creation of a credit or net inflow of funds; a negative figure indicates the creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 19 - NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 19 - NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
NUMERO DE VISITANTES, TOTAL (En miles)	3,730.0	3,869.0	4,022.6	4,086.6	4,110.2	4,349.7	4,670.8	4,221.3	4,566.0	4,907.8	NUMBER OF VISITORS, TOTAL (In thousands)
Turistas	2,656.6	2,854.5	3,042.4	3,130.7	3,065.1	3,241.8	3,396.1	3,024.1	3,341.4	3,551.2	Tourists
En hoteles (1)	644.9	679.5	697.2	809.5	861.6	942.4	1,013.8	1,042.0	1,050.1	1,186.8	In hotels (1)
En otros sitios (2)	2,011.7	2,175.0	2,345.2	2,321.2	2,203.4	2,299.4	2,382.4	1,982.1	2,291.3	2,364.4	In other places (2)
Excursionistas (3)	1,073.4	1,014.5	980.2	955.9	1,045.1	1,107.9	1,274.7	1,197.2	1,224.6	1,356.6	Excursionists (3)
GASTOS DE VISITANTES, TOTAL (En millones de dólares)	1,519.7	1,628.1	1,728.3	1,827.6	1,898.3	2,046.3	2,232.9	2,138.5	2,387.9	2,728.1	VISITORS' EXPENDITURES, TOTAL (In millions of dollars)
Turistas	1,452.7	1,563.0	1,661.6	1,762.0	1,822.9	1,962.1	2,130.4	2,037.1	2,278.6	2,596.5	Tourists
En hoteles (1)	549.7	585.2	609.5	698.2	767.5	842.3	939.5	1,000.2	1,007.9	1,167.5	In hotels (1)
En otros sitios (2)	903.0	977.8	1,052.1	1,063.7	1,055.4	1,119.7	1,190.8	1,036.9	1,270.8	1,428.9	In other places (2)
Excursionistas (3)	66.9	65.1	66.7	65.6	75.4	84.2	102.5	101.3	109.3	131.7	Excursionists (3)
NUMERO Y GASTOS DE TURISTAS											NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF TOURISTS
Estados Unidos											United States
Número de turistas	1,839.2	1,994.7	2,117.1	2,246.8	2,211.3	2,443.9	2,544.4	2,265.0	2,479.4	2,616.2	Number of tourists
Gastos	1,005.7	1,092.3	1,156.3	1,264.5	1,315.2	1,480.3	1,596.5	1,526.5	1,690.8	1,913.7	Expenditures
Países extranjeros											Foreign countries
Número de turistas	786.9	830.5	896.0	852.3	827.5	767.3	826.5	740.0	840.6	916.2	Number of tourists
Gastos	430.3	454.8	489.4	479.7	492.2	463.2	518.0	497.7	573.3	669.0	Expenditures
Islas Vírgenes											Virgin Islands
Número de turistas	30.6	29.2	29.3	31.6	26.2	30.5	25.2	19.1	21.4	18.8	Number of tourists
Gastos	16.7	16.0	16.0	17.8	15.6	18.5	15.9	12.9	14.6	13.8	Expenditures

p- Cifras preliminares.
(1) Incluye paradores.
(2) Incluye pensiones.
(3) Visitantes en barcos cruceros y militares en licencia.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social,
Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.
(1) Includes paradores.
(2) Includes guest houses.
(3) Visitors on cruise ships and transient military personnel.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning,
Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 20 - GASTOS NETOS DE FUNCIONAMIENTO DE LAS AGENCIAS FEDERALES EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 20 - NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	666.1	777.7	744.2	740.0	770.8	809.8	775.1	792.8	898.4	941.3	TOTAL
Agencias para la defensa nacional	358.0	457.8	401.8	378.2	408.1	416.9	383.7	396.2	455.8	509.9	National defense agencies
Departamento de Asuntos del Veterano	136.1	149.3	163.8	165.6	178.6	209.9	214.6	224.4	241.2	271.3	Department of Veterans' Affairs
Departamento de la Defensa	221.9	308.5	238.1	212.6	229.5	207.0	169.1	171.8	214.6	238.6	Department of Defense
Otras agencias	308.2	319.9	342.3	361.7	362.7	392.9	391.4	396.6	442.6	431.5	Other agencies
Administración de Pequeños Negocios	7.3	7.2	2.9	2.9	3.9	4.8	3.0	8.3	3.3	6.2	Small Business Administration
Administración de Servicios Generales	4.5	3.5	8.1	8.5	9.5	6.9	4.9	3.6	4.2	4.6	General Services Administration
Departamento de Agricultura	46.6	50.2	49.1	48.3	35.6	45.6	35.7	33.2	29.1	31.1	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Comercio	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.6	26.8	7.3	Department of Commerce
Departamento de Justicia	32.5	31.7	44.7	48.5	54.8	57.0	65.8	76.0	81.2	81.7	Department of Justice
Departamento de lo Interior	7.0	6.2	3.7	4.4	4.8	7.3	7.7	5.4	6.9	9.0	Department of the Interior
Departamento de Salud y Servicios Humanos	33.7	33.1	33.1	34.9	37.2	33.4	37.5	25.1	29.4	34.9	Department of Health and Human Services
Departamento del Tesoro	33.6	35.3	41.5	59.8	47.1	56.7	53.6	56.9	62.8	62.4	Department of the Treasury
Departamento del Trabajo	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.5	Department of Labor
Departamento de Transportación (1)	31.9	35.6	34.1	36.3	37.5	44.0	46.7	49.8	57.8	50.7	Department of Transportation (1)
Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Urbano	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.5	5.0	5.7	5.3	Department of Housing and Urban Development
Servicio Postal	75.5	80.9	89.6	84.1	92.4	95.7	100.1	107.4	108.2	111.5	Postal Service
Otras agencias	26.9	27.5	26.4	24.9	30.7	33.2	27.8	22.2	26.8	26.2	Other agencies

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) Incluye a la Agencia Federal de Aviación.

Nota: La contribución del gobierno federal a sistemas de seguridad social está incluida dentro de los gastos de cada una de las agencias.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Includes the Federal Aviation Agency.

Note: Federal government contribution to social insurance systems is included within the expenditures of each of the agencies.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 21 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 21 - TRANSFERS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS, AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL DE RECIBOS	5,107.8	5,477.7	5,956.9	6,236.4	6,803.8	7,399.0	7,758.3	8,627.2	8,661.7	9,503.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Gobierno federal, total	4,903.4	5,279.0	5,630.4	5,911.6	6,518.5	7,076.5	7,364.0	8,057.2	7,968.1	8,714.9	Federal government, total
Transferencias a individuos	4,817.8	5,186.1	5,532.1	5,837.7	6,419.4	6,942.8	7,175.3	7,866.2	7,870.4	8,613.9	Transfers to individuals
Beneficios a veteranos	383.1	404.5	414.0	440.0	454.6	483.7	494.7	479.4	490.9	491.4	Veterans' benefits
Beneficios de Medicare	487.1	516.6	570.4	661.3	941.2	1,164.1	1,116.9	1,112.4	1,195.9	1,261.7	Medicare benefits
Beneficios de Seguro Social	2,315.1	2,462.8	2,721.9	2,911.9	3,100.8	3,281.9	3,472.1	3,556.2	3,862.6	4,335.8	Social Security benefits
Becas	304.0	320.6	378.6	312.5	284.4	289.4	351.4	291.4	303.5	509.1	Scholarships
Subsidio de intereses sobre préstamos a estudiantes	5.6	3.3	3.5	3.6	4.2	5.2	5.4	8.2	12.1	8.3	Student loan interest subsidies
Pensiones del sistema federal de retiro	104.2	111.2	120.0	124.5	127.0	130.6	132.1	138.0	159.8	176.0	United States civil service retirement pensions
Ayuda para la vivienda	212.4	336.0	275.6	267.6	379.4	383.1	428.8	258.1	561.7	562.4	Housing assistance
Asistencia Nutricional	956.7	975.1	994.9	1,062.6	1,071.3	1,087.2	1,109.3	1,087.6	1,193.4	1,207.8	Nutritional Assistance
Ayuda para familias en áreas de desastre	---	---	---	---	---	62.7	---	870.3	27.6	0.5	Assistance to families on disaster areas
Transferencias a instituciones privadas sin fines de lucro (1)	41.6	46.7	44.4	53.7	56.6	54.7	55.7	56.6	57.6	58.6	Transfers to private non profit institutions (1)
Cancelaciones de préstamos	8.1	9.3	8.9	a/	0.0	0.0	8.8	6.1	5.1	2.3	Cancellation of loans
Indemnización por muerte e incapacidad	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	---	---	1.9	---	---	Death and disability indemnization
Subsidios a industrias	85.5	92.8	98.3	74.0	99.1	133.7	188.7	191.0	97.7	101.0	Subsidies to industries
Sector gubernamental	71.6	79.8	81.8	69.6	93.5	126.9	180.6	123.8	96.0	99.9	Government sector
Sector privado, Workforce Investment Act (2)	14.0	13.0	16.5	4.4	5.6	6.8	8.0	67.1	1.7	1.1	Private sector, Workforce Investment Act (2)
Gobiernos estatales de E.E.U.U.	29.3	32.9	22.6	18.0	17.0	16.7	18.1	17.2	14.5	11.2	U.S. state governments
Otros no residentes	175.1	165.9	303.9	306.8	268.3	305.8	376.2	552.9	679.1	777.8	Other nonresidents

(Continúa - Continue)

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 21 - TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)
TABLE 21 - TRANSFERS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS, AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL DE PAGOS	1,981.5	2,089.2	2,210.6	2,301.4	2,352.6	2,393.5	2,551.1	2,565.0	2,712.7	2,884.8	TOTAL PAYMENTS
Gobierno federal, total	1,912.1	2,020.6	2,055.1	2,132.1	2,272.9	2,355.0	2,495.8	2,499.1	2,642.8	2,829.8	Federal government, total
Transferencias de individuos	917.9	980.0	1,002.6	1,051.7	1,129.0	1,158.4	1,231.0	1,237.1	1,301.2	1,402.1	Transfers from individuals
Derechos por pasaporte	1.2	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	Passport fees
Aportación al Medicare	108.2	122.4	141.9	161.6	166.8	164.9	172.7	181.7	190.9	205.4	Medicare contribution
Aportaciones de los empleados a sistemas de seguridad social	808.5	855.8	859.4	888.4	960.4	990.8	1,056.1	1,053.2	1,107.8	1,194.3	Employees' contribution to social security systems
Primas al seguro de vida por servicio nacional	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	Premiums on national services life insurance
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	32.7	38.9	36.4	36.9	39.3	34.7	34.5	40.9	43.4	54.9	Contribution to U. S. Civil Service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	765.0	801.0	806.5	836.5	905.9	941.3	1,005.4	996.2	1,047.1	1,123.5	Contribution to Social Security
Aportación al seguro de salud y de vida	9.2	14.3	14.8	13.4	13.5	13.2	14.3	14.3	15.6	14.2	Contribution to life and health insurance
Transferencias de industrias	24.2	25.8	31.6	49.3	37.2	47.9	44.8	47.2	51.5	49.7	Transfers from industries
Aportación al seguro por desempleo	209.3	208.1	210.8	184.3	190.8	202.5	217.2	215.6	234.0	232.7	Unemployment insurance contribution
Aportaciones de los patronos a sistemas de seguridad social	760.7	806.7	810.1	846.9	916.0	946.2	1,002.9	999.1	1,056.2	1,145.3	Employers' contribution to social security systems
Aportación al sistema federal de retiro	32.7	38.9	36.4	36.9	39.3	34.7	34.5	40.9	43.4	54.9	Contribution to U. S. Civil Service retirement fund
Aportación al Seguro Social	705.8	740.4	744.0	778.7	844.7	875.9	932.6	922.5	972.9	1,051.2	Social Security contribution
Aportación al seguro de salud y de vida	22.1	27.4	29.7	31.3	32.0	35.7	35.8	35.7	39.9	39.2	Contribution to life and health insurance
Gobiernos estatales de E.E.U.U.	4.3	6.2	6.1	5.1	4.9	4.0	4.1	4.8	4.7	5.4	U.S. state governments
Otros no residentes	65.0	62.4	149.3	164.2	74.8	34.5	51.1	61.1	65.2	49.6	Other nonresidents
Balance neto, total	3,126.3	3,388.5	3,746.3	3,935.0	4,451.2	5,005.5	5,207.2	6,062.3	5,949.0	6,619.1	Net balance, total
Gobierno federal	2,991.3	3,258.4	3,575.3	3,779.5	4,245.6	4,721.5	4,868.1	5,558.1	5,325.3	5,885.1	Federal government
Gobiernos estatales de E.E.U.U.	25.0	26.7	16.4	12.9	12.1	12.7	14.0	12.4	9.8	5.8	U.S. state governments
Otros no residentes	110.0	103.5	154.6	142.6	193.4	271.3	325.0	491.8	613.9	728.2	Other nonresidents

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

a/ Menos de \$50,000.

(1) Las transferencias a instituciones privadas sin fines de lucro conceptualmente se consideran transferencias a personas.

(2) Hasta agosto de 1998 las cifras correspondieron al Job Training Partnership Act.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

a/ Less than \$50,000.

(1) Conceptually, transfers to private nonprofit institutions are considered transfers to individuals.

(2) Up to August 1998 the figures correspond to the Job Training Partnership Act.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 22 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 22 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
TOTAL	1,453.2	1,612.2	1,678.8	1,790.7	1,797.3	1,870.4	1,936.9	2,638.8	2,173.9	2,202.7	TOTAL
Gobierno del E.L.A.	818.3	920.1	959.3	1,068.7	1,140.1	1,367.3	1,335.2	1,355.2	1,539.7	1,563.2	Commonwealth government
Administración de Fomento Económico (1)	---	---	---	a/	a/	a/	a/	---	---	---	Economic Development Administration (1)
Administración de Servicios de Salud Mental y Contra la Adicción (2)	37.5	42.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Mental Health and Anti-Addiction Services Administration (2)
Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación (3)	74.8	80.4	90.0	90.8	100.7	126.7	131.5	194.5	186.8	179.8	Highway and Transportation Authority (3)
Comisión para Seguridad en el Tránsito	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	Traffic Safety Commission
Compañía de Parques Nacionales (4)	0.2	0.4	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	---	---	---	National Parks Company (4)
Departamento de Agricultura	11.0	6.4	9.1	8.3	7.7	5.9	0.6	0.8	6.8	2.1	Department of Agriculture
Departamento de Educación	326.0	406.2	455.7	524.6	573.7	562.0	536.1	443.6	454.3	493.9	Department of Education
Departamento de la Familia (5)	177.2	197.2	200.3	203.9	205.9	208.8	211.6	214.5	231.1	231.1	Department of the Family (5)
Departamento de Justicia	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.2	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.2	1.7	Department of Justice
Departamento de Recreación y Deportes	a/	---	---	---	---	---	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	Sports and Recreation Department
Departamento de Recursos Naturales	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.8	5.7	9.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	8.0	Department of Natural Resources
Departamento de Salud	90.4	81.9	96.3	125.1	127.6	330.2	317.5	353.5	503.8	523.2	Department of Health
Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos	24.8	29.5	28.2	31.8	34.4	30.4	42.5	48.4	44.7	32.7	Department of Labor and Human Resources
Departamento de Transportación y Obras Públicas	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	0.4	0.8	2.2	2.2	Department of Transportation and Public Works
Guardia Nacional de Puerto Rico	5.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	7.6	5.8	6.8	10.0	9.5	10.1	Puerto Rico National Guard
Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña	---	---	---	---	---	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	Institute of Puerto Rican Culture
Junta de Calidad Ambiental	4.2	3.7	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.7	5.4	5.0	5.2	6.2	Environmental Quality Board
Junta de Planificación	a/	a/	a/	0.2	0.2	0.2	a/	0.5	0.5	0.7	Planning Board
Oficina de Asuntos de la Juventud	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.4	1.7	Office of Youth Affairs
Oficina del Comisionado de Asuntos Municipales	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	Office of the Commissioner of Municipal Affairs
Oficina de la Defensa Civil	1.7	1.9	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	Office of Civil Defense
Policía de Puerto Rico	1.2	1.6	3.2	4.6	10.3	16.6	15.3	15.3	17.2	9.6	Puerto Rico Police
Universidad de Puerto Rico (3)	27.5	27.8	28.1	28.5	28.8	29.2	23.0	26.5	27.7	27.7	University of Puerto Rico (3)
Otras agencias	24.1	21.4	23.6	24.3	21.7	24.7	28.8	26.0	33.5	26.0	Other agencies

(Continúa - Continue)

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 22 - APORTACIONES FEDERALES AL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)
TABLE 22 - FEDERAL GRANTS TO THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
Empresas públicas	275.6	278.0	277.5	274.4	224.9	75.5	71.5	53.8	85.6	98.6	Public enterprises
Administración de Derecho al Trabajo	79.0	75.9	70.6	68.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	Right to Employment Administration
Administración de Facilidades y Servicios de Salud	130.1	127.4	139.5	146.5	145.7	---	---	---	---	---	Health Facilities and Services Administration
Autoridad de Acueductos y Alcantarillados	19.3	20.2	18.6	17.8	27.3	19.8	14.8	14.3	39.7	50.7	Aqueduct and Sewer Authority
Autoridad de Energía Eléctrica	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.1	---	---	---	Electric Power Authority
Autoridad Metropolitana de Autobuses	9.7	9.7	9.5	8.9	15.8	17.3	11.1	7.8	8.4	12.3	Metropolitan Bus Authority
Autoridad de los Puertos	14.8	18.8	15.3	8.8	12.0	16.8	18.3	8.8	12.3	10.0	Ports Authority
Compañía de Fomento Industrial	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.2	2.1	Industrial Development Company
Estación Experimental Agrícola	4.3	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.1	4.3	6.0	4.7	5.7	4.3	Agricultural Experimental Station
Servicio de Extensión Agrícola	7.4	8.4	8.0	8.2	9.2	6.6	10.5	7.4	8.4	8.4	Agricultural Extension Service
Otras empresas	10.8	12.8	11.6	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.9	Other enterprises
Municipios	146.3	171.3	163.0	173.5	183.5	200.2	229.5	241.5	260.4	248.7	Municipios
Acción Comunal	6.1	4.9	5.4	15.6	16.0	13.9	18.6	17.8	12.3	26.0	Community Action
Desarrollo Comunal	88.6	114.2	106.6	101.9	96.6	112.8	131.5	132.8	137.0	140.3	Community Development
Head Start	22.5	26.8	28.9	34.2	35.6	28.9	28.5	33.9	39.7	24.7	Head Start
Recursos Humanos, Workforce Investment Act (6)	12.0	10.6	10.8	14.1	18.0	18.1	19.3	22.7	32.5	24.4	Human Resources, Workforce Investment Act (6)
Otros programas	17.1	14.8	11.2	7.7	17.4	26.4	31.6	34.4	38.8	33.4	Other programs
Fondo en Fideicomiso del Seguro por Desempleo	194.8	205.7	256.2	260.8	235.7	214.8	287.7	266.6	224.3	236.0	Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund
Programa de Comedores Escolares	14.8	15.7	13.1	12.7	12.3	12.5	12.4	11.2	9.2	12.2	School Lunch Program
Fondos de la Agencia Federal para el Manejo de Emergencias (FEMA)	3.4	21.3	9.7	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.5	710.5	54.7	44.1	Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Funds

p- Cifras preliminares.

a/ Menos de \$50,000.

(1) A partir 1999, la Administración de Fomento Económico se fusionó a la compañía de Fomento Industrial.

(2) Hasta el 1993 se conoció como el Departamento de Servicios Contra la Adicción.

(3) Se considera parte del Gobierno del E.L.A. para efecto de las cuentas nacionales.

(4) Creado en el 2001 mediante la fusión entre la Compañía de Fomento Recreativo y el Fideicomiso de Parques Nacionales.

(5) Hasta el 1995 se conoció como el Departamento de Servicios Sociales.

(6) Hasta agosto de 1998 las cifras correspondieron al Job Training Partnership Act.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

p- Preliminary figures.

a/ Less than \$50,000.

(1) From 1999, the Economic Development Administration merged into the Industrial Development Company.

(2) Up to 1993, known as the Department of Anti-Addiction Services.

(3) Considered as part of the Commonwealth government for national accounts purposes.

(4) Created in 2001 by the merger between the Recreation Development Company and the National Parks Trust.

(5) Up to 1995, known as the Department of Social Services.

(6) Up to August 1998 the figures correspond to the Job Training Partnership Act.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 23 - EXPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIA REGISTRADA POR CLASIFICACION INDUSTRIAL UNIFORME (CIU): AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 23 - EXPORTS OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC): FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares -In millions of dollars)

CIU / SIC		1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
	EXPORTACIONES REGISTRADAS, TOTAL	21,051.2	19,790.7	21,752.6	23,811.3	22,944.4	23,946.8	30,272.9	34,901.8	38,465.7	46,900.8	RECORDED EXPORTS, TOTAL
01 - 09	Agricultura	111.3	78.4	85.9	112.6	69.3	82.6	92.5	71.8	93.1	66.8	Agriculture
10 - 14	Minería	20.8	16.0	14.9	13.6	11.3	11.2	58.8	32.3	42.1	9.1	Mining
20 - 39	Manufactura	20,877.2	19,657.0	21,624.4	23,653.9	22,852.0	23,837.3	30,108.7	34,767.0	38,305.1	46,793.0	Manufacturing
20	Alimentos	3,006.3	3,016.6	2,902.4	2,830.4	3,319.6	3,386.4	3,645.3	4,218.8	3,854.1	3,624.0	Food
2091-2092	Pescado	412.1	446.8	361.6	350.5	352.6	203.3	202.2	180.8	250.9	262.3	Fish
21	Tabaco	78.2	93.9	105.8	163.1	132.1	149.0	180.0	132.6	112.2	214.2	Tobacco
22 - 23	Ropa y textiles	826.2	877.7	838.8	903.7	832.1	805.4	805.1	728.5	695.1	681.6	Apparel and textiles
24 - 25	Madera, productos de madera y muebles	48.7	34.2	31.8	43.7	39.2	30.5	21.7	29.5	27.8	29.1	Wood, wood products, and furniture
26 - 27	Papel, imprenta y editoriales	104.2	107.9	131.9	145.3	117.8	89.9	104.0	86.3	101.0	87.7	Paper, printing, and publishing
28	Productos químicos	9,169.8	8,532.2	10,168.3	11,170.3	9,923.9	10,627.8	15,748.9	19,551.1	22,644.7	30,795.9	Chemical products
283	Drogas y preparaciones farmacéuticas	7,255.5	6,420.0	7,987.7	8,868.2	7,514.1	8,328.5	13,203.6	17,330.0	20,763.1	28,623.4	Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations
29	Refinerías y productos de petróleo	362.9	266.9	295.4	302.8	249.3	228.8	181.2	150.3	228.0	246.4	Petroleum refining and related products
30	Productos de goma y plásticos	178.9	192.4	148.8	169.2	183.2	169.9	180.7	182.0	189.4	164.6	Rubber and plastic products
31	Cuero y productos de cuero	290.5	336.7	380.7	433.6	342.1	352.0	395.9	328.3	275.9	237.0	Leather and leather products
32	Productos de piedra, cristal, arcilla, concreto y cemento	103.4	99.4	71.4	59.2	58.2	74.4	59.3	109.7	59.7	56.3	Stone, glass, clay, concrete products, and cement
33	Productos primarios de metal	74.1	82.0	123.6	108.9	91.4	135.9	96.6	85.9	100.9	276.8	Primary metal products
34	Productos fabricados de metal	236.6	277.4	290.9	322.3	217.0	188.9	303.9	369.0	363.0	341.3	Fabricated metal products
35	Maquinaria excepto eléctrica	2,667.6	1,909.7	1,938.7	2,292.2	3,254.7	3,490.0	3,997.8	3,966.2	4,608.5	5,086.3	Machinery except electrical
3573	Computadoras electrónicas	2,356.5	1,583.5	1,619.8	2,033.0	2,999.6	3,062.5	3,290.2	3,385.2	3,899.0	4,125.7	Electronic computers
36	Maquinaria eléctrica	1,770.5	1,976.3	2,265.2	2,761.4	2,202.3	2,204.4	2,380.6	2,422.9	2,841.6	2,419.4	Electrical machinery
37	Equipo de transportación	93.5	84.6	73.4	91.5	76.9	85.0	98.1	109.7	128.2	153.7	Transportation equipment
38	Instrumentos profesionales y científicos	1,706.9	1,608.5	1,690.4	1,664.1	1,629.6	1,625.5	1,682.8	2,054.7	1,800.5	2,066.6	Professional and scientific instruments
39	Manufactura miscelánea	158.9	160.6	166.9	192.2	182.6	193.5	226.8	241.5	274.5	312.1	Miscellaneous manufacturing
75 - 76	Servicios de reparación	21.7	21.5	17.1	23.8	6.7	12.6	7.2	5.8	11.1	17.3	Repair services
99	Mercancía no clasificada	20.2	17.9	10.3	7.4	5.1	3.1	5.7	24.9	14.3	14.6	Merchandise not classified
	Mercancía devuelta	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.3	16.6	11.6	0.1	Returned merchandise
	Mercancía con valor estimado (1)	20.0	17.8	9.7	7.2	4.8	2.9	4.4	8.3	2.7	13.6	Merchandise with estimated value (1)
	Mercancía sin enumerar	---	---	---	---	0.1	---	---	---	---	0.9	Merchandise not enumerated

(1) Estimado por el Departamento de Comercio de los EE.UU.

(1) Estimates by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 24 - IMPORTACIONES DE MERCANCIA REGISTRADA POR CLASIFICACION INDUSTRIAL UNIFORME (CIU): AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 24 - IMPORTS OF RECORDED MERCHANDISE BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC): FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

CIU / SIC	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
IMPORTACIONES REGISTRADAS, TOTAL	15,387.3	16,385.9	16,654.2	18,816.6	19,060.9	21,387.4	21,797.5	25,299.4	27,042.8	29,149.3	RECORDED IMPORTS, TOTAL
01 - 09 Agricultura	161.1	178.0	287.9	323.5	358.8	415.3	408.4	432.0	362.9	407.4	Agriculture
10 - 14 Minería	595.4	573.0	501.5	609.0	506.8	329.1	133.3	92.5	458.4	199.3	Mining
20 - 39 Manufactura	14,486.2	15,491.6	15,720.9	17,755.5	18,103.7	20,532.2	21,165.6	24,495.5	26,069.9	28,423.4	Manufacturing
20 Alimentos	2,028.4	2,020.7	2,000.3	2,011.2	2,149.9	2,192.7	2,226.5	2,301.1	2,182.1	2,624.0	Food
2091-2092 Pescado	242.6	243.8	295.4	294.1	321.1	299.4	317.1	283.0	263.0	232.6	Fish
21 Tabaco	55.1	67.4	82.9	81.5	45.2	27.4	27.1	25.7	22.5	40.5	Tobacco
22 - 23 Ropa y textiles	761.8	733.3	707.8	789.3	840.3	813.8	915.9	1,003.6	1,038.5	1,042.9	Apparel and textiles
24 - 25 Madera, productos de madera y muebles	318.2	362.0	355.0	351.4	377.3	405.6	429.7	503.4	433.6	438.0	Wood, wood products, and furniture
26 - 27 Papel, imprenta y editoriales	525.5	501.6	476.3	504.9	541.4	508.9	531.5	599.8	572.1	691.3	Paper, printing, and publishing
28 Productos químicos	3,462.1	3,688.8	3,109.3	3,637.8	4,151.7	5,416.3	5,842.0	7,306.4	9,037.6	10,446.9	Chemical products
283 Drogas y preparaciones farmacéuticas	2,066.0	2,244.6	1,500.9	1,682.6	1,910.8	3,206.1	3,644.2	4,646.9	5,840.4	7,009.4	Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations
29 Refinerías y productos de petróleo	1,047.8	1,027.3	890.1	989.7	1,159.4	1,572.3	1,579.2	1,379.5	1,993.3	2,339.5	Petroleum refining and related products
30 Productos de goma y plásticos	642.1	589.0	596.7	585.5	509.7	516.9	508.6	606.6	570.3	641.4	Rubber and plastic products
31 Cuero y productos de cuero	235.5	219.9	280.0	296.7	330.4	396.6	335.1	301.9	266.0	288.8	Leather and leather products
32 Productos de piedra, cristal, arcilla, concreto y cemento	160.4	188.7	177.3	187.5	195.6	241.4	233.7	288.0	286.1	292.5	Stone, glass, clay, concrete products, and cement
33 Productos primarios de metal	382.2	373.0	357.7	384.9	404.5	474.7	490.0	537.0	424.2	481.2	Primary metal products
34 Productos fabricados de metal	336.4	367.6	349.7	332.2	347.5	381.1	374.3	477.5	436.1	574.6	Fabricated metal products
35 Maquinaria excepto eléctrica	1,020.8	1,013.9	1,128.4	1,250.5	1,382.4	1,370.4	1,489.6	2,101.1	1,848.6	1,888.9	Machinery except electrical
3573 Computadoras electrónicas	361.8	282.1	330.0	420.6	456.3	317.4	375.6	695.2	522.5	509.0	Electronic computers
36 Maquinaria eléctrica	1,467.1	1,852.8	2,441.4	3,140.3	2,447.2	2,423.8	2,578.8	2,808.9	2,920.9	2,650.9	Electrical machinery
37 Equipo de transportación	916.7	1,227.8	1,490.2	1,821.8	1,764.5	2,241.2	2,097.2	2,678.5	2,332.1	2,129.2	Transportation equipment
38 Instrumentos profesionales y científicos	632.9	747.4	691.9	776.2	856.7	901.8	876.2	863.9	933.5	924.5	Professional and scientific instruments
39 Manufactura miscelánea	493.2	510.5	585.9	614.1	600.0	647.3	630.2	712.6	772.4	928.3	Miscellaneous manufacturing
75 - 76 Servicios de reparación	3.1	4.2	2.7	5.2	5.0	9.6	8.2	8.4	7.8	6.8	Repair services
99 Mercancía no clasificada	141.5	138.9	141.2	123.4	86.6	101.2	82.0	271.0	143.8	112.4	Merchandise not classified
Mercancía devuelta	97.6	99.3	115.5	99.4	78.7	91.9	76.7	239.6	134.2	91.6	Returned merchandise
Mercancía con valor estimado (1)	42.7	38.5	24.4	19.0	5.9	2.1	3.4	5.7	8.4	19.6	Merchandise with estimated value (1)
Mercancía sin enumerar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.3	0.4	0.0	Merchandise not enumerated
Otros artículos	1.2	1.1	1.3	5.0	2.0	7.2	1.9	25.4	0.8	1.2	Other articles

(1) Estimado por el Departamento de Comercio de los EE.UU.

(1) Estimates by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social,
Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning,
Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 25 - BALANCE COMERCIAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 25 - TRADE BALANCE: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
Exportaciones registradas, total	21,051.2	19,790.7	21,752.6	23,811.3	22,944.4	23,946.8	30,272.9	34,901.8	38,465.7	46,900.8	Recorded exports, total
Estados Unidos	18,410.3	17,049.7	19,003.8	21,106.9	20,148.6	21,187.3	27,397.4	30,535.2	33,763.6	41,367.2	United States
Países extranjeros	2,395.6	2,559.0	2,622.0	2,539.6	2,658.4	2,668.3	2,797.7	4,308.5	4,638.5	5,440.7	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	245.3	182.1	126.8	164.8	137.3	91.3	77.9	58.1	63.7	92.9	Virgin Islands
Importaciones registradas, total	15,387.3	16,385.9	16,654.2	18,816.6	19,060.9	21,387.4	21,797.5	25,299.4	27,042.8	29,149.3	Recorded imports, total
Estados Unidos	10,483.5	11,335.8	11,188.7	12,158.1	11,909.3	13,317.8	13,225.9	15,136.0	15,079.7	15,586.1	United States
Países extranjeros	4,872.4	4,994.6	5,337.0	6,351.5	6,784.8	7,625.6	7,987.2	9,610.6	11,309.9	12,769.7	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	31.4	55.4	128.5	307.0	366.8	444.1	584.5	552.8	653.2	793.5	Virgin Islands
Balance comercial	5,663.9	3,405.0	5,098.4	4,994.7	3,883.5	2,559.4	8,475.4	9,602.4	11,422.9	17,751.5	Trade balance
Estados Unidos	7,926.8	5,713.9	7,815.1	8,948.8	8,239.3	7,869.5	14,171.5	15,399.2	18,683.9	25,781.1	United States
Países extranjeros	(2,476.8)	(2,435.6)	(2,715.0)	(3,811.9)	(4,126.4)	(4,957.3)	(5,189.5)	(5,302.1)	(6,671.4)	(7,329.0)	Foreign countries
Islas Vírgenes	213.9	126.7	(1.7)	(142.2)	(229.5)	(352.8)	(506.6)	(494.7)	(589.5)	(700.6)	Virgin Islands

() Cifras negativas.

() Negative figures.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social,
Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning,
Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 26 - CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA DE LAS IMPORTACIONES AJUSTADAS *: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 26 - ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED IMPORTS*: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares-In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
IMPORTACIONES AJUSTADAS	19,150.1	18,442.2	19,861.7	21,833.4	22,028.7	24,195.5	26,375.2	31,921.2	34,377.2	38,473.2	ADJUSTED IMPORTS
Artículos de consumo	4,113.1	4,367.4	4,871.3	5,227.0	5,483.9	6,182.8	6,076.5	7,212.2	6,692.9	7,198.7	Consumer goods
Duraderos	1,194.4	1,553.1	1,791.9	1,985.7	1,933.0	2,283.2	2,208.1	2,697.9	2,242.3	2,227.0	Durables
Automóviles	583.3	846.5	1,063.9	1,265.9	1,203.2	1,461.0	1,386.4	1,749.5	1,382.5	1,263.3	Automobiles
Enseres eléctricos	185.8	194.5	248.1	268.5	266.1	286.6	272.4	335.4	284.4	315.9	Electrical appliances
Otros	425.3	512.1	479.9	451.3	463.7	535.5	549.3	613.0	575.5	647.8	Others
No duraderos	2,918.7	2,814.3	3,079.4	3,241.3	3,551.0	3,899.6	3,868.4	4,514.3	4,450.6	4,971.7	Nondurables
Alimentos	1,527.7	1,532.7	1,573.1	1,654.9	1,690.4	1,787.8	1,784.7	1,917.4	1,782.5	2,142.6	Food
Bebidas alcohólicas y productos de tabaco	219.1	225.4	217.7	212.3	191.8	221.5	269.9	320.1	268.8	378.6	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products
Otros	1,172.0	1,056.2	1,288.6	1,374.1	1,668.8	1,890.3	1,813.9	2,276.8	2,399.3	2,450.5	Others
Bienes de capital	1,367.0	1,577.8	1,745.0	1,956.0	2,056.4	2,216.6	2,223.8	2,979.4	2,935.3	2,870.7	Capital goods
Materias primas y productos intermedios	13,669.9	12,497.0	13,245.4	14,650.4	14,488.3	15,796.0	18,074.9	21,729.6	24,749.0	28,403.9	Raw material and intermediate products

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

* Al valor de las importaciones de mercancía registrada se le hacen ajustes por concepto de: paquetes postales, equipo de oficina para alquiler, películas cinematográficas, mercancía devuelta, mercancía sin registrar, autos y derechos de igualación de costos de las refinerías de petróleo y nafta.

Fuente: Junta de Planificación, Programa de Planificación Económica y Social, Subprograma de Análisis Económico.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

* Recorded merchandise imports are adjusted by: parcel post, office equipment for rent, motion picture films, returned merchandise, unrecorded merchandise, automobiles, and crude oil and naphtha entitlements.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Program of Economic and Social Planning, Subprogram of Economic Analysis.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 27 - RENTAS PERIODICAS NETAS DEL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 27 - COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT NET RECURRENT REVENUES: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	5,900.2	6,095.0	6,885.3	7,437.9	7,852.3	8,460.0	8,784.2	9,770.1	10,057.9	10,692.4	TOTAL
De fuentes estatales	3,752.1	3,972.3	4,687.1	5,035.1	5,272.9	5,636.2	5,998.1	6,765.2	7,081.6	7,097.8	From Commonwealth sources
Contributivas	3,457.7	3,648.6	4,237.6	4,656.1	4,880.4	5,203.0	5,515.4	6,215.0	6,548.3	6,507.8	Tax revenues
Contribución sobre la propiedad	75.5	80.3	68.9	62.6	78.0	38.0	73.5	116.1	98.2	87.3	Property taxes
Contribución sobre ingresos, total	2,347.5	2,412.4	2,874.6	3,239.7	3,384.4	3,632.8	3,996.0	4,470.2	4,878.6	4,903.0	Income tax, total
Individuos	1,122.3	1,241.9	1,414.3	1,578.3	1,709.1	1,825.3	2,026.6	2,244.4	2,352.1	2,348.2	Individuals
Corporaciones y sociedades	1,032.5	987.4	1,123.1	1,326.8	1,367.8	1,465.6	1,555.0	1,692.2	1,806.8	1,735.1	Corporations and partnerships
Retenida a no residentes	62.1	57.4	73.6	79.1	78.2	88.6	192.5	369.4	557.3	696.8	Withheld to nonresidents
Impuesto sobre repatriaciones	98.5	91.9	224.4	220.9	179.5	210.2	171.0	114.5	111.1	49.5	Toll Gate Tax
Intereses sujetos al 17%	8.5	6.1	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.6	11.4	10.7	11.7	14.8	Interest subject to 17%
Intereses sobre dividendos a 10% (1)	23.6	27.7	34.0	28.7	43.2	35.4	39.6	39.0	39.7	58.6	Interest on dividends subject to 10% (1)
Contribución sobre herencias y donaciones	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.5	4.0	1.4	1.8	3.1	7.5	Inheritance and gift taxes
Arbitrios, total	982.3	1,099.2	1,236.0	1,293.8	1,356.9	1,455.3	1,362.1	1,535.6	1,473.8	1,409.7	Excise taxes, total
Bebidas alcohólicas, total	216.9	215.0	220.9	222.2	237.9	229.0	238.1	243.5	236.4	237.5	Alcoholic beverages, total
Espíritus destilados	48.5	48.5	45.9	50.6	54.9	51.9	48.0	47.5	49.4	47.0	Distilled spirits
Cerveza	161.5	159.5	168.6	162.6	172.4	167.3	178.5	181.3	170.1	177.4	Beer
Otras	6.9	7.0	6.5	9.0	10.6	9.9	11.6	14.6	16.9	13.1	Others
Otros artículos, total	765.5	884.1	1,015.2	1,071.7	1,119.0	1,226.2	1,124.0	1,292.2	1,237.4	1,172.2	Other taxable goods, total
Productos de petróleo	8.7	13.4	12.8	16.7	20.0	22.1	6.2	5.6	4.7	7.0	Petroleum products
Productos de tabaco	102.4	106.7	115.5	107.9	107.2	120.3	111.0	119.1	115.1	119.1	Tobacco products
Vehículos de motor	178.3	217.0	275.7	319.7	308.0	365.8	350.0	411.6	390.0	406.2	Motor vehicles
Arbitrio general de 5%	279.8	325.1	346.1	384.0	396.9	446.7	468.6	520.3	525.5	509.0	5% General excise tax
Importación de petróleo	120.4	130.5	152.9	139.6	157.7	158.7	51.6	70.1	24.8	1.9	Petroleum import fees
Otros	75.8	91.4	112.2	103.4	129.2	112.6	136.5	165.6	177.3	129.0	Others
Licencias	51.2	55.7	57.1	58.4	59.6	72.9	82.4	91.3	94.6	100.4	Licenses
Vehículos de motor	37.0	39.0	39.6	38.9	40.1	42.8	46.8	47.2	49.3	50.0	Motor vehicles
Bebidas alcohólicas	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.6	4.6	4.5	Alcoholic beverages
Otras	12.2	14.7	15.4	17.3	17.2	27.8	33.3	39.4	40.7	45.9	Others

(Continúa - Continue)

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 27 - RENTAS PERIODICAS NETAS DEL GOBIERNO DEL E.L.A.: AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)
TABLE 27 - COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT NET RECURRENT REVENUES: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
No contributivas	294.4	323.7	449.5	379.1	392.5	433.2	482.7	550.2	533.3	590.0	Non-Tax Revenues
Lotería tradicional	60.6	70.8	62.3	63.3	60.9	52.8	58.0	59.2	63.8	57.5	Traditional lottery
Lotería electrónica	59.1	56.3	52.2	59.4	57.0	48.0	54.7	53.0	70.2	70.2	Electronic lottery
Derechos, multas y penalidades	25.0	31.2	30.7	31.1	38.9	39.5	40.8	43.2	39.3	66.5	Permit fees, fines, and penalties
Ingresos misceláneos	149.8	165.4	304.3	225.2	235.8	292.9	329.2	394.8	360.0	395.8	Miscellaneous income
De otras fuentes	2,148.1	2,122.7	2,198.1	2,402.7	2,579.4	2,823.8	2,786.1	3,004.9	2,976.3	3,594.6	From Non-Commonwealth sources
Derechos de aduana	93.0	89.7	122.5	112.2	77.8	61.1	72.2	61.4	50.2	43.1	Customs duties
Arbitrios sobre embarques (2)	210.1	180.7	197.8	201.3	210.7	219.1	217.2	217.3	245.7	286.9	U.S. excises on off-shore shipments (2)
Aportaciones federales (3)	1,845.0	1,852.2	1,877.9	2,089.3	2,290.9	2,543.6	2,496.7	2,726.2	2,680.3	3,264.5	Federal grants (3)

p- Cifras preliminares.

- (1) A partir de 1996, los recaudos por concepto de intereses sobre dividendos se redujeron de 20 a 10% debido a la Reforma Contributiva de 1994 (Ley Núm. 120 del 31 de octubre de 1994).
- (2) En 1990 se incluyen \$40.0 millones que se transfirieron a la Autoridad para el Financiamiento de la Infraestructura.
- (3) Incluye \$972.6, \$1,011.4, \$982.8, \$1,093.5, \$1,075.4, \$1,155.7, \$1,204.0, \$1,206.3, \$1,173.4 y \$1,207.2 millones en los años fiscales 1992 al 2001, respectivamente, contabilizados por el gobierno del E.L.A. del Programa de Asistencia Nutricional.

Fuente: Departamento de Hacienda, Oficina de Asuntos Económicos.

p- Preliminary figures.

- (1) Since 1996, the receipts from interest on dividends were lowered from 20% to 10% due to the 1994 Tax Reform (Act 120 of October 31, 1994).
- (2) Figures for 1990 include \$40.0 million that were transferred to the Infrastructure Financing Authority.
- (3) Includes \$972.6, \$1,011.4, \$982.8, \$1,093.5, \$1,075.4, \$1,155.7, \$1,204.0, \$1,206.3, \$1,173.4, and \$1,207.2 million in fiscal years 1992 to 2001, respectively, accounted by the Commonwealth Government from the Nutritional Assistance Plan.

Source: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 28 - INGRESOS NETOS AL FONDO GENERAL DEL E.L.A. : AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 28 - COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND NET REVENUES: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	3,861.1	4,025.3	4,665.5	5,080.1	5,247.6	5,600.7	5,902.5	6,550.0	6,943.6	6,951.9	TOTAL
De fuentes estatales	3,573.1	3,767.8	4,357.7	4,780.5	4,974.9	5,335.9	5,630.0	6,271.4	6,647.6	6,621.8	From Commonwealth sources
Contributivas	3,356.9	3,531.0	4,111.3	4,531.8	4,729.3	5,095.2	5,358.8	5,982.5	6,344.4	6,293.7	Tax revenues
Contribución sobre la propiedad	15.0	12.9	4.6	7.9	5.1	8.3	5.6	2.2	1.1	0.0	Property taxes
Contribución sobre ingresos, total	2,335.6	2,401.3	2,860.6	3,220.9	3,368.2	3,610.0	3,972.9	4,433.8	4,856.1	4,867.7	Income tax, total
Individuos	1,122.3	1,241.9	1,414.3	1,578.3	1,709.1	1,825.3	2,026.6	2,244.4	2,352.1	2,348.2	Individuals
Corporaciones y sociedades	1,020.6	976.3	1,109.1	1,308.0	1,351.5	1,442.8	1,531.8	1,655.8	1,784.2	1,699.8	Corporations and partnerships
Retenida a no residentes	62.1	50.5	73.6	79.1	78.2	88.6	192.5	369.4	557.3	696.8	Withheld to nonresidents
Impuesto sobre repatriaciones	98.5	98.8	224.4	220.9	179.5	210.2	171.0	114.5	111.1	49.5	Toll Gate Tax
Intereses sujetos al 17%	8.5	6.1	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.6	11.4	10.7	11.7	14.8	Interest subject to 17%
Intereses sobre dividendos sujetos al 10% (1)	23.6	27.7	34.0	28.7	43.2	35.4	39.6	39.0	39.7	58.6	Interest on dividends subject to 10% (1)
Contribución sobre herencias y donaciones	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.5	4.0	1.4	1.8	3.1	7.5	Inheritance and gift taxes
Arbitrios, total	958.3	1,067.5	1,196.1	1,252.3	1,304.0	1,419.4	1,312.7	1,473.8	1,410.3	1,341.9	Excise taxes, total
Bebidas alcohólicas, total	216.9	215.0	220.9	222.2	237.9	229.0	238.1	243.5	236.4	237.5	Alcoholic beverages, total
Espíritus destilados	48.5	48.5	45.9	50.6	54.9	51.9	48.0	47.5	49.4	47.0	Distilled spirits
Cerveza	161.5	159.5	168.6	162.6	172.4	167.3	178.5	181.3	170.1	177.4	Beer
Otras	6.9	7.0	6.5	9.0	10.6	9.9	11.6	14.6	16.9	13.1	Others
Otros artículos, total	741.4	852.5	975.2	1,030.1	1,066.1	1,190.3	1,074.6	1,230.4	1,174.0	1,104.4	Other taxable goods, total
Productos de petróleo	8.7	13.4	12.8	16.7	20.0	22.0	6.2	5.6	4.7	7.0	Petroleum products
Productos de tabaco	102.4	106.7	115.5	107.9	107.2	120.2	111.0	119.1	115.1	119.1	Tobacco products
Vehículos de motor	178.3	217.0	275.7	319.7	308.0	365.8	350.0	411.6	390.0	406.2	Motor vehicles
Arbitrio general del 5%	279.3	325.1	346.0	367.5	396.7	446.5	468.6	520.3	525.5	509.0	5% General excise tax
Petróleo crudo y sus derivados	120.4	130.5	152.9	139.6	157.7	158.7	51.6	70.1	24.8	1.9	Crude petroleum and derived products
Otros	52.3	59.8	72.2	78.7	76.6	77.1	87.3	103.6	113.8	61.1	Others
Licencias	46.8	48.3	49.1	49.1	50.5	53.5	66.2	70.8	73.8	76.3	Licenses
Vehículos de motor	37.0	38.6	39.3	38.5	39.7	42.4	46.3	46.8	49.1	49.8	Motor vehicles
Bebidas alcohólicas	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.6	4.6	4.5	Alcoholic beverages
Otras	7.9	7.6	7.7	8.4	8.5	8.8	17.6	19.5	20.0	22.0	Others

(Continúa - Continue)

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 28 - INGRESOS NETOS AL FONDO GENERAL DEL E.L.A. : AÑOS FISCALES (CONT.)

TABLE 28 - COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND NET REVENUES: FISCAL YEARS (CONT.)

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	
No contributivas	216.1	236.8	246.5	248.7	245.6	240.6	271.2	288.9	303.2	328.1	Non-tax revenues
Lotería tradicional	60.6	70.8	62.3	63.3	60.9	52.8	57.9	59.2	63.8	57.5	Traditional lottery
Lotería electrónica	59.1	56.3	52.2	59.4	57.0	48.0	54.7	53.0	70.2	70.2	Electronic lottery
Ingresos misceláneos	96.4	109.7	131.9	126.0	127.7	139.8	158.6	176.7	169.2	200.4	Miscellaneous income
De otras fuentes	288.1	257.5	307.8	299.6	272.3	264.9	272.5	278.7	296.0	330.0	From Non-Commonwealth sources
Derechos de aduana	93.0	89.7	122.5	112.2	77.8	61.1	72.2	61.4	50.2	43.1	Customs duties
Arbitrios sobre embarques	195.0	167.7	185.3	187.5	194.9	203.8	200.3	217.3	245.7	286.9	U.S. excises on off-shore shipments

p- Cifras preliminares.

(1) A partir de 1996, los recaudos por concepto de intereses sobre dividendos se redujeron de 20 a 10% debido a la Reforma Contributiva de 1994 (Ley Núm.120 del 31 de octubre de 1994).

Fuente: Departamento de Hacienda, Oficina de Asuntos Económicos.

p- Preliminary figures.

(1) Since 1996, the receipts from interest on dividends were lowered from 20% to 10% due to the 1994 Tax Reform (Act 120 of October 31, 1994).

Source: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 29 - DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO: AL 30 DE JUNIO
TABLE 29 - GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO: AS OF JUNE 30
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
TOTAL	13,821.7	14,242.2	15,257.5	15,993.6	17,625.8	19,507.6	22,322.4	22,678.2	23,821.6	26,704.3	TOTAL
Empresas públicas	9,920.6	10,102.3	10,805.9	10,995.2	12,657.2	14,100.2	16,473.5	16,305.9	17,008.3	19,234.2	Public enterprises
Gobierno del E.L.A.*	3,401.9	3,603.4	3,833.5	4,266.0	4,203.4	4,512.6	4,818.6	5,096.9	5,348.9	5,837.9	Commonwealth government *
Municipios	499.2	536.5	618.1	732.4	765.2	894.8	1,030.3	1,275.4	1,464.4	1,632.2	Municipios

p- Cifras preliminares.

* En las cuentas nacionales la Autoridad de Carreteras y Transportación y la Universidad de Puerto Rico se consideran como agencias del E.L.A..

Fuente: Banco Gubernamental de Fomento para Puerto Rico.

p- Preliminary figures.

* In the national accounts the Highway and Transportation Authority and the University of Puerto Rico are considered as agencies of the Commonwealth Government.

Source: Government Development Bank for Puerto Rico.

INFORME ECONOMICO A LA GOBERNADORA 2001 / *ECONOMIC REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR 2001*

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 30 - PRODUCCION, ENVASADO E IMPORTACION DE BEBIDAS ALCOHOLICAS EN PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 30 - PRODUCTION, BOTTLING, AND IMPORTS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS
(En miles de galones - In thousands of gallons)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
Espíritus destilados											Distilled spirits
Producción-G.P. (1)	30,286.3	29,061.6	29,039.5	25,798.3	25,342.9	36,291.5	33,470.5	35,001.4	34,888.1	42,420.5	Production-P.G. (1)
Ventas-G.P., total	24,266.4	23,286.5	21,620.5	21,155.4	23,068.4	25,407.8	28,083.8	28,190.3	31,268.4	31,827.9	Sales-P.G., total
Consumo local	2,343.0	2,402.4	2,170.5	2,078.9	2,034.6	2,022.0	1,915.6	1,941.8	1,878.3	1,867.8	Local consumption
Exportaciones	21,659.4	20,639.2	19,209.4	18,880.4	20,874.3	23,245.5	25,930.2	26,115.7	29,271.0	29,829.9	Exports
A Estados Unidos	19,017.6	18,433.9	16,892.0	17,531.5	18,517.1	19,257.5	19,654.7	20,936.1	21,926.5	25,436.2	To United States
Embotellado	4,242.4	3,920.4	3,666.9	3,502.3	3,551.0	3,493.7	2,624.2	3,312.4	3,406.9	4,148.0	Bottled
A granel	14,775.2	14,513.4	13,225.1	14,029.2	14,966.1	15,763.8	17,030.5	17,623.6	18,519.6	21,288.3	In bulk
Al extranjero	2,641.8	2,205.4	2,317.4	1,349.0	2,357.2	3,987.9	6,275.5	5,179.7	7,344.5	4,393.7	To foreign countries
Consumo de las fuerzas armadas	264.0	244.9	240.6	196.1	159.5	140.4	238.1	132.8	119.1	130.2	Armed forces consumption
Importación-G.M. (2)	1,460.7	1,415.3	1,395.7	1,321.2	1,588.5	1,624.0	1,666.5	1,593.2	1,692.1	1,660.8	Imports-W.G. (2)
De Estados Unidos	301.0	355.2	228.6	214.4	253.3	361.4	397.6	386.2	225.8	254.2	From United States
De países extranjeros	1,159.7	1,060.2	1,167.2	1,106.9	1,335.2	1,262.5	1,269.0	1,207.1	1,466.3	1,406.5	From foreign countries
Cerveza											Beer
Producción-G.M.	14,400.4	10,498.2	9,645.3	8,719.3	7,922.6	6,972.7	5,786.9	5,699.5	4,956.1	5,305.3	Production-W.G.
Importación-G.M.	51,877.0	53,584.7	56,154.4	56,071.7	59,780.4	59,254.6	59,710.3	65,791.7	62,101.2	60,323.1	Imports-W.G.
De Estados Unidos	49,425.6	50,907.6	52,848.0	49,855.9	50,404.3	50,235.3	49,268.7	55,186.6	51,209.2	48,564.4	From United States
De países extranjeros	2,451.4	2,677.1	3,306.4	6,215.8	9,396.1	9,019.3	10,441.6	10,605.1	10,892.0	11,758.7	From foreign countries
Vino											Wine
Producción-G.M.	1,183.7	984.1	899.0	936.5	1,027.3	1,131.3	1,316.5	1,330.7	1,361.1	1,453.4	Production-W.G.
Importación-G.M.	909.2	857.2	768.2	766.4	885.2	976.0	1,156.1	1,150.4	1,320.4	1,339.4	Imports-W.G.
De Estados Unidos	474.5	462.0	391.7	344.3	419.7	446.8	565.4	461.6	504.5	568.2	From United States
De países extranjeros	434.7	395.2	376.5	422.1	465.5	529.2	590.7	688.8	815.9	771.2	From foreign countries

p- Cifras preliminares.
(1) G.P.- Galones prueba.
(2) G.M.- Galones medida.

Fuente: Departamento de Hacienda, Oficina de Asuntos Económicos.

p- Preliminary figures.
(1) P.G.- Proof gallons.
(2) W.G.- Wine gallons.

Source: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 31 - ESTADISTICAS DEMOGRAFICAS SELECCIONADAS : AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 31 - SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS : FISCAL YEARS

	1990r	1991r	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
Población al 1ro de julio (En miles) (1)	3,528	3,551	3,575	3,600	3,627	3,655	3,685	3,716	3,748	3,782	3,818	3,851	Population as of July 1st (In thousands) (1)
Nacimientos (En miles)	67	65	64	65	64	64	63	64	61	60	59	60	Births (In thousands)
Defunciones (En miles)	26	26	27	28	28	30	30	29	30	29	29	29	Deaths (In thousands)
Nacimientos por cada 1,000 habitantes	18.9	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.7	17.4	17.2	17.3	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.6	Births per 1,000 population
Defunciones por cada 1,000 habitantes	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.9	7.8	8.3	8.1	7.8	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.6	Deaths per 1,000 population
Aumento natural por cada 1,000 habitantes	11.5	10.8	10.4	10.2	9.9	9.1	9.1	9.4	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.0	Natural increase per 1,000 population

r- Cifras revisadas.
p- Cifras preliminares.

r- Revised figures.
p- Preliminary figures.

Fuente: Departamento de Salud de Puerto Rico; y Junta de Planificación,
Oficina del Censo.

Source: Puerto Rico Department of Health; and Puerto Rico Planning Board,
Office of the Census.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 32 - ESTADO DE EMPLEO DE LAS PERSONAS DE 16 AÑOS DE EDAD Y MAS: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 32 - EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER: FISCAL YEARS
(En miles de personas - In thousands of persons)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	
Personas de 16 años y más	2,536	2,563	2,608	2,654	2,684	2,708	2,740	2,782	2,820	2,850	Persons 16 years and over
Grupo trabajador	1,170	1,201	1,203	1,219	1,268	1,298	1,317	1,310	1,303	1,293	Labor force
Empleados	977	999	1,011	1,051	1,092	1,128	1,137	1,147	1,159	1,158	Employed
Desempleados	193	202	192	168	175	170	179	163	143	135	Unemployed
Tasa de participación	46.2	46.9	46.1	45.9	47.2	48.0	48.1	47.1	46.2	45.4	Participation rate
Tasa de desempleo	16.5	16.8	16.0	13.8	13.8	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.0	10.5	Unemployment rate

p- Cifras preliminares.

p- Preliminary figures.

Fuente: Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos,
Negociado de Estadísticas del Trabajo, Encuesta de Vivienda.

Source: Department of Labor and Human Resources,
Bureau of Labor Statistics, Household Survey.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 33 - NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES

TABLE 33 - NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS

(En miles de personas de 16 años y más - In thousands of persons 16 years and over)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	977	999	1,011	1,051	1,092	1,128	1,137	1,147	1,159	1,158	TOTAL
Agricultura, silvicultura y pesca	34	34	34	34	32	31	31	27	24	22	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing
Caña	a/	2	2	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Sugar cane
Café	14	14	14	16	13	10	10	8	6	5	Coffee
Plátanos	---	---	---	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	Bananas
Silvicultura y pesca	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	2	2	2	a/	a/	Forestry and fishing
Otras fincas	18	18	15	13	15	14	17	14	14	12	Other farms
Manufactura	164	168	166	172	167	162	161	159	159	159	Manufacturing
Azúcar	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Sugar
Productos de tabaco	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Tobacco products
Trabajo de aguja en talleres	30	30	25	26	26	22	20	19	19	22	Factory needlework
Licores y cerveza	2	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Alcoholic beverages and beer
Trabajo de aguja en el hogar	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Home needlework
Otras	130	135	138	143	138	137	138	137	136	137	Others
Minería	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Mining
Construcción	55	58	54	57	59	64	69	78	85	85	Construction
Comercio	193	201	201	211	218	228	236	229	239	242	Trade
Al por mayor	23	21	21	23	25	28	26	24	27	26	Wholesale
Al detal	170	180	180	188	193	200	210	204	212	216	Retail
Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces	32	32	33	35	39	38	40	43	43	40	Finance, insurance, and real estate
Transportación	25	26	26	28	29	27	27	28	26	27	Transportation
Comunicación	13	12	13	15	17	17	17	17	16	15	Communication
Otros servicios públicos	16	16	16	17	15	15	15	14	13	14	Other public utilities
Servicios	224	234	244	249	270	285	297	306	307	302	Services
Servicio doméstico	9	10	10	9	10	12	12	13	10	11	Domestic service
Otros	215	224	234	240	260	274	285	293	296	291	Others
Gobierno	219	217	224	232	246	261	244	246	249	251	Government

p- Cifras preliminares.

a/ Menos de 2,000.

Nota: Las cifras fueron revisadas de acuerdo a los resultados del Censo de Población y Vivienda de 1990.

Fuente: Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos, Negociado de Estadísticas del Trabajo, Encuesta de Vivienda.

p- Preliminary figures.

a/ Less than 2,000.

Note: Figures revised in accordance with the Census of Population and Housing of 1990.

Source: Department of Labor and Human Resources, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Household Survey.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

TABLA 34 - NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS EN ESTABLECIMIENTOS POR SECTOR INDUSTRIAL PRINCIPAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TABLE 34 - NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS IN ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SECTOR: FISCAL YEARS
(En miles de personas - In thousands of persons)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	
TOTAL	844	862	879	912	946	987	991	1,002	1,013	1,006	TOTAL
Manufactura	152	151	150	153	154	153	150	146	142	138	Manufacturing
Minería	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	Mining
Construcción	46	47	45	46	52	56	59	65	70	72	Construction
Comercio	155	163	171	181	188	196	200	205	216	215	Trade
Al por mayor	37	37	36	38	40	41	41	41	44	44	Wholesale
Al detal	118	126	135	143	149	156	159	164	173	171	Retail
Finanzas, seguros y bienes raíces	37	39	41	42	44	46	47	48	49	47	Finance, insurance, and real estate
Transportación, comunicación y otras utilidades públicas	21	22	23	23	24	26	27	29	35	34	Transportation, communication, and other public utilities
Servicios	139	147	157	164	176	190	197	205	214	219	Services
Gobierno 1/	293	292	291	304	308	319	313	302	286	280	Government 1/

r- Cifras revisadas.

p- Cifras preliminares.

a/ Menos de 2,000.

1/ Incluye empresas públicas.

r- Revised figures.

p- Preliminary figures.

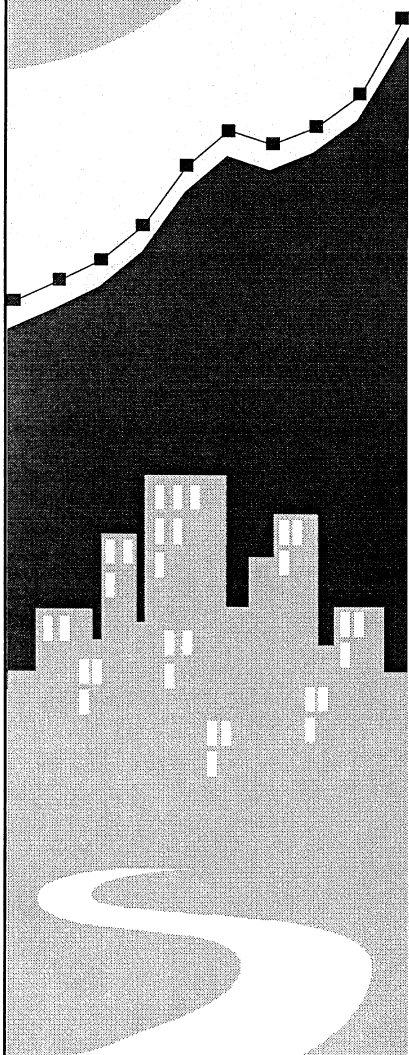
a/ Less than 2,000.

1/ Includes public enterprises.

Fuente: Departamento del Trabajo y Recursos Humanos, Negociado de Estadísticas del Trabajo, Encuesta de Establecimientos (Empleo no Agrícola).

Source: Department of Labor and Human Resources, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Establishment Survey (Non agricultural employment).

GRAFICAS GRAPHS



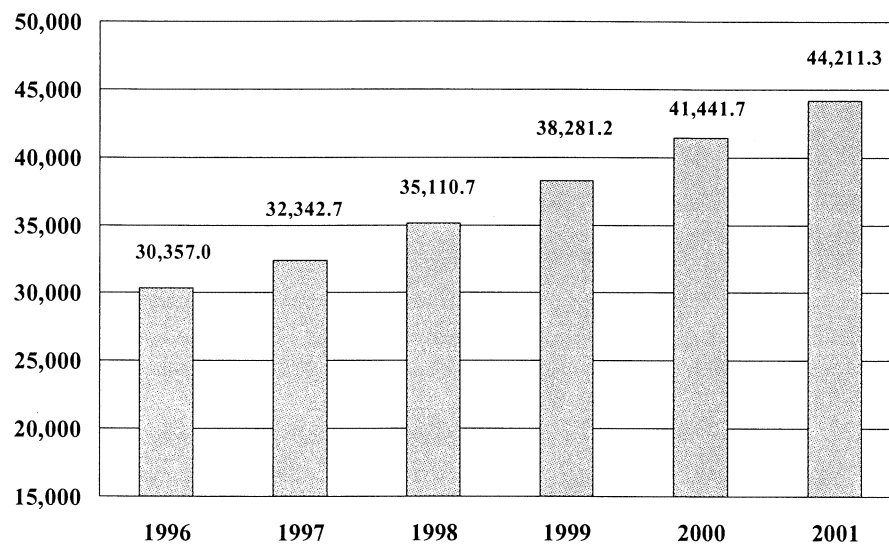
APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

GRAFICA 1

PRODUCTO BRUTO: AÑOS FISCALES

GROSS PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

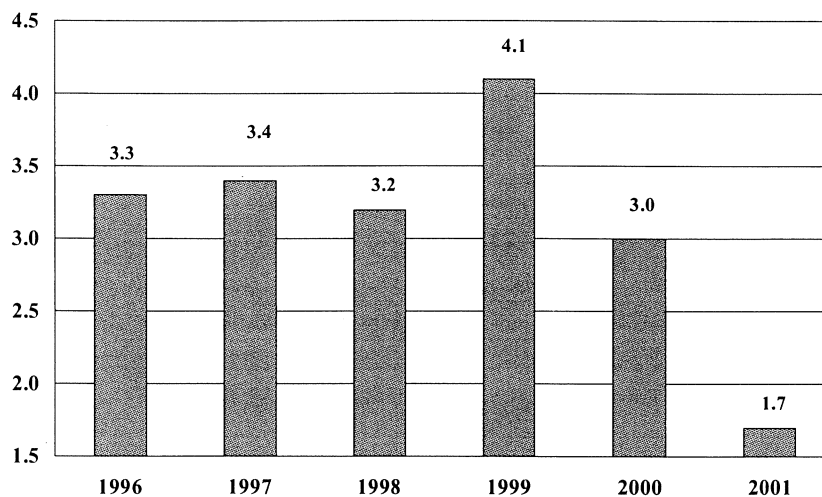


GRAFICA 2

CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO REAL: AÑOS FISCALES

GROSS PRODUCT INCREASE AT CONSTANT PRICES: FISCAL YEARS

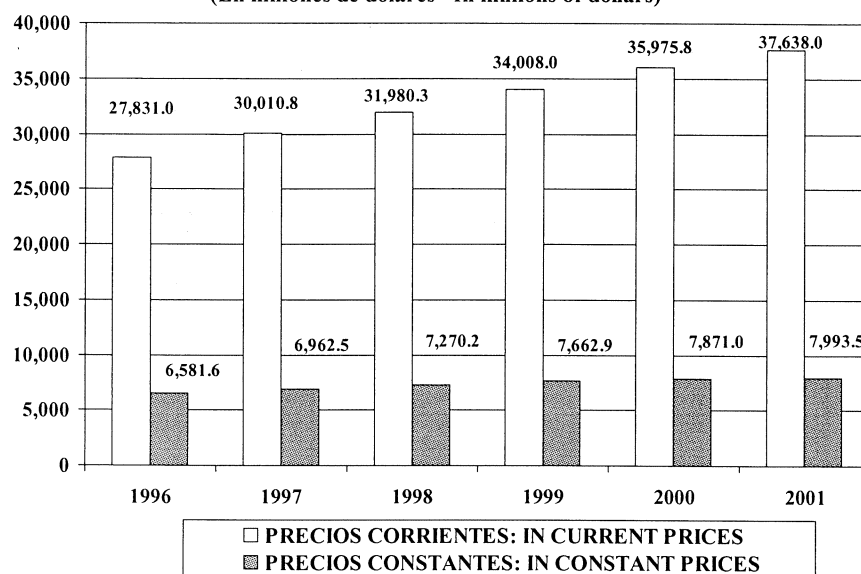
(En por ciento: In percentage)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

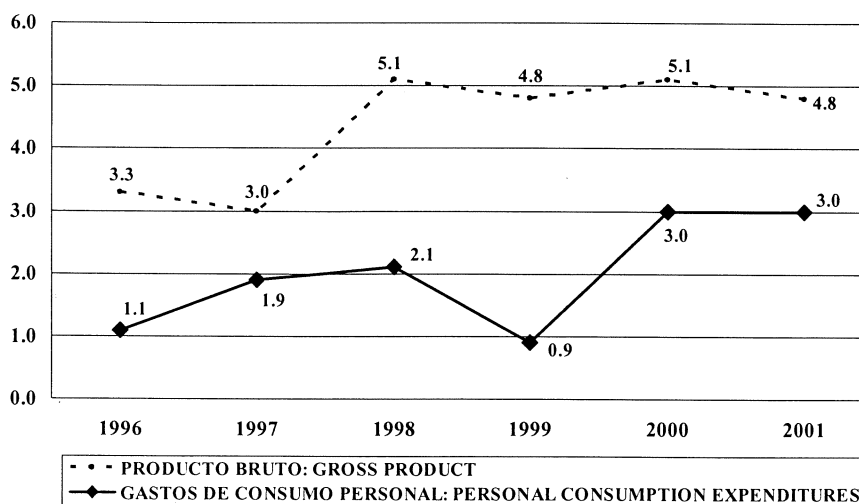
GRAFICA 3

GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES
PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 4

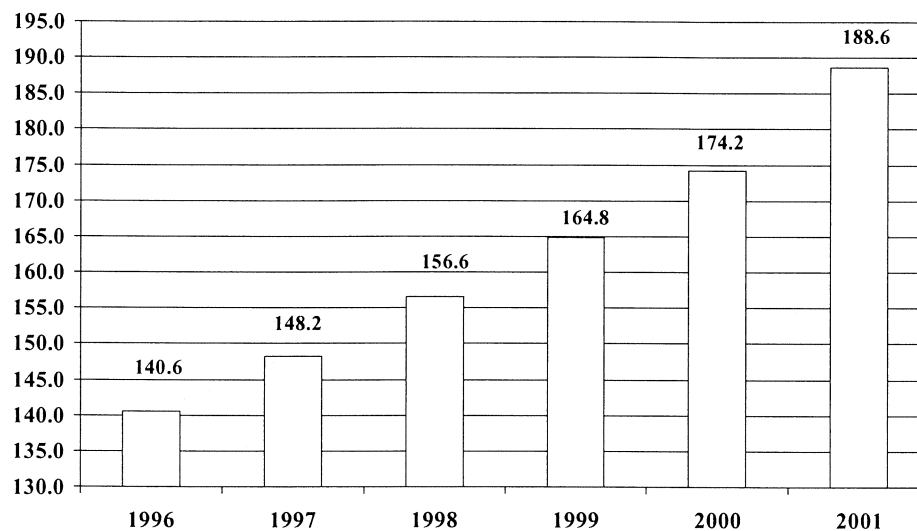
CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS INDICES IMPLICITOS DE PRECIOS
PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO
Y LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES
IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT AND PERSONAL
CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES: FISCAL YEARS



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

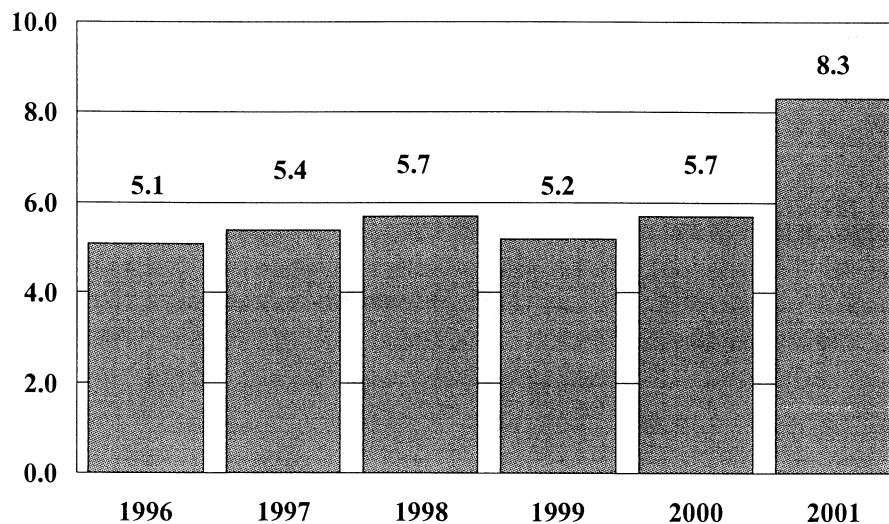
GRAFICA 5

INDICE DE PRECIOS AL CONSUMIDOR PARA TODAS LAS FAMILIAS:
AÑOS FISCALES
CONSUMER'S PRICE INDEX FOR ALL FAMILIES: FISCAL YEARS
 1984 = 100



GRAFICA 6

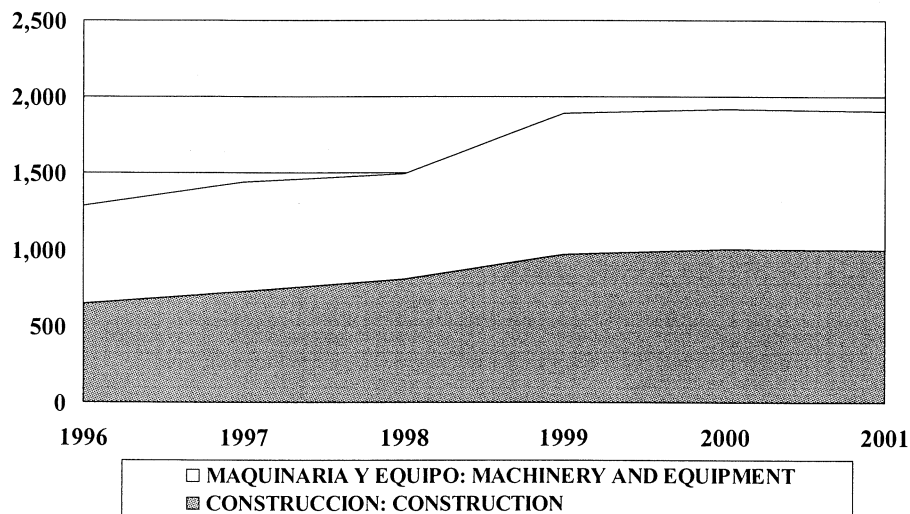
TASA DE INFLACION: AÑOS FISCALES
INFLATION RATE: FISCAL YEARS
 (En por ciento: In percentage)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

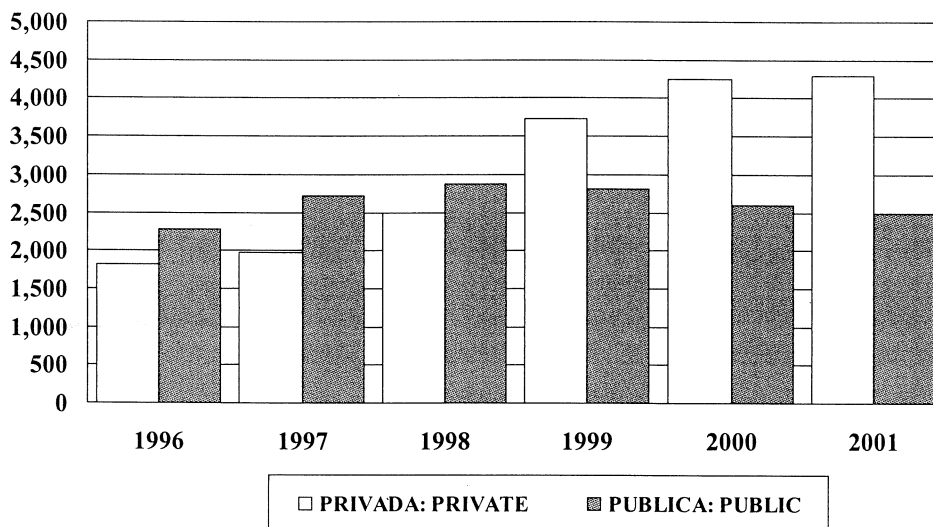
GRAFICA 7

INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO
A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES
GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT IN CONSTANT PRICES: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 8

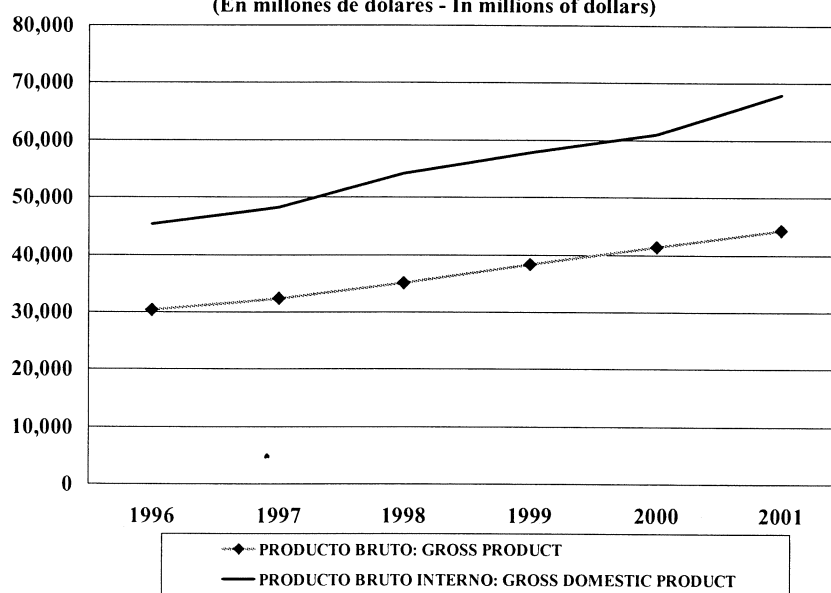
VALOR DE LA ACTIVIDAD DE LA CONSTRUCCION: AÑOS FISCALES
VALUE OF THE CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

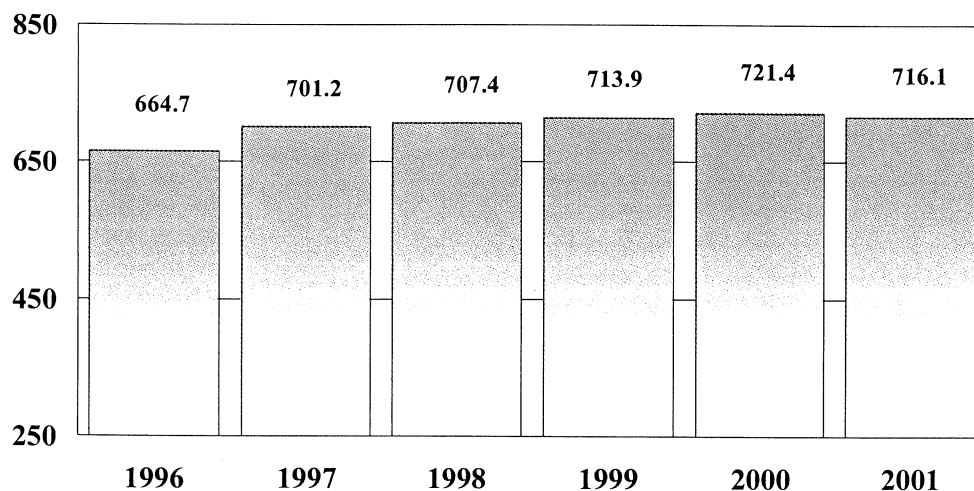
GRAFICA 9

PRODUCTO BRUTO TOTAL E INTERNO: AÑOS FISCALES
TOTAL GROSS AND DOMESTIC PRODUCT: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



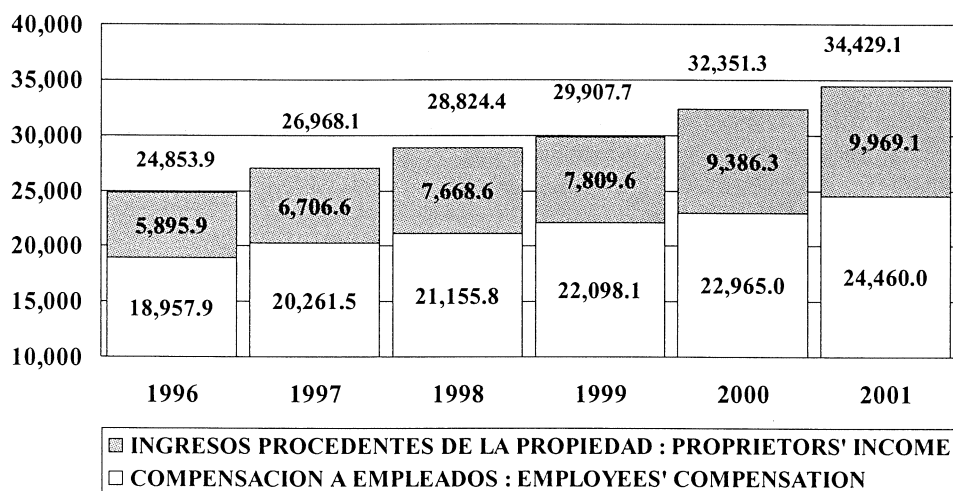
GRAFICA 10

INGRESO BRUTO AGRICOLA: AÑOS FISCALES
GROSS FARM INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

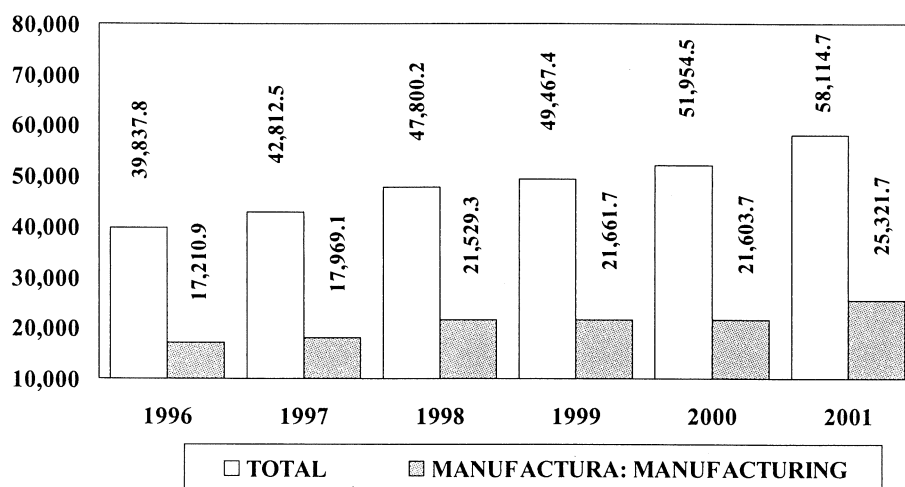


APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX
GRAFICA 11

INGRESO NETO : AÑOS FISCALES
NET INCOME : FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

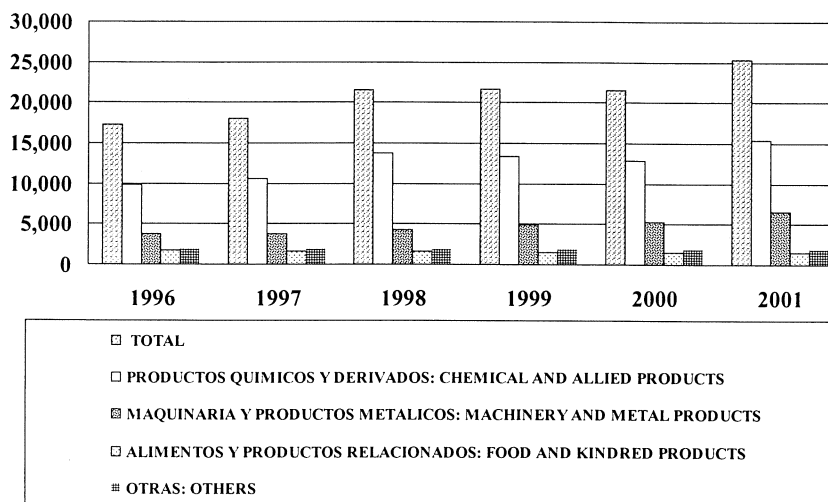

GRAFICA 12

INGRESO NETO INTERNO TOTAL
Y DE LA MANUFACTURA: AÑOS FISCALES
TOTAL AND MANUFACTURING NET DOMESTIC INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

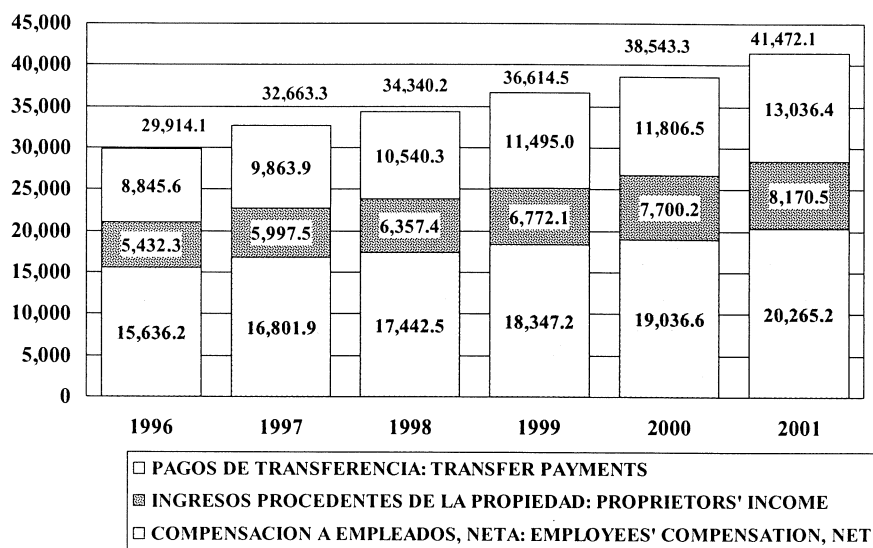


APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX
GRAFICA 13

**INGRESO NETO INTERNO DE LA MANUFACTURA
POR INDUSTRIA: AÑOS FISCALES**
MANUFACTURING NET DOMESTIC INCOME BY INDUSTRY: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

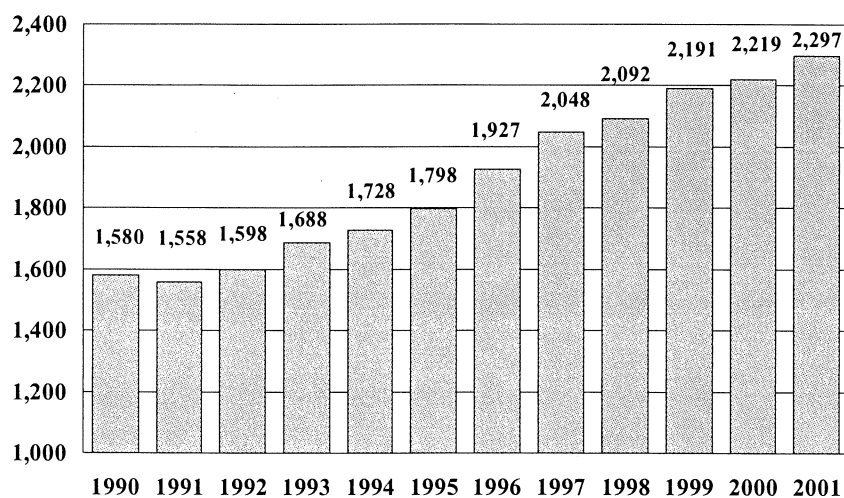

GRAFICA 14

INGRESO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES
PERSONAL INCOME: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

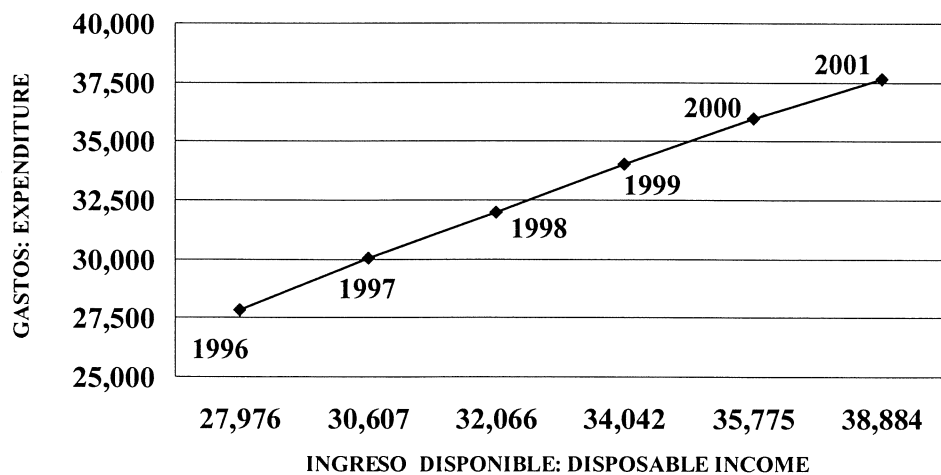


APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX
GRAFICA 15

**INGRESO PERSONAL PER CAPITA
A PRECIOS CONSTANTES: AÑOS FISCALES
PERSONAL PERCAPITA INCOME AT CONSTANT PRICES: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)**


GRAFICA 16

**RELACION ENTRE EL INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE
Y LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL: AÑOS FISCALES
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AND
PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)**



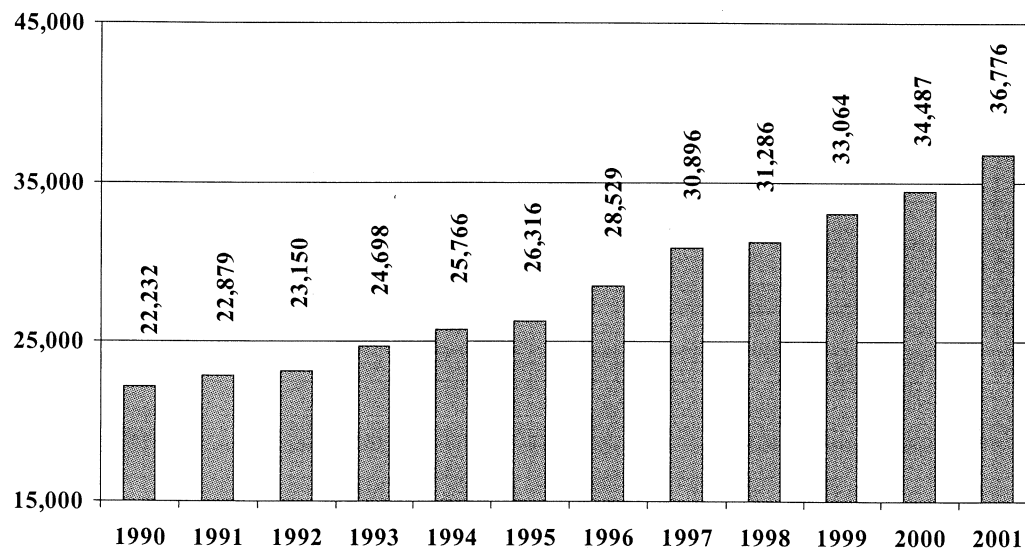
APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

GRAFICA 17

INGRESO PROMEDIO POR FAMILIA A PRECIOS CORRIENTES: AÑOS FISCALES

AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT PRICES: FISCAL YEARS

(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)

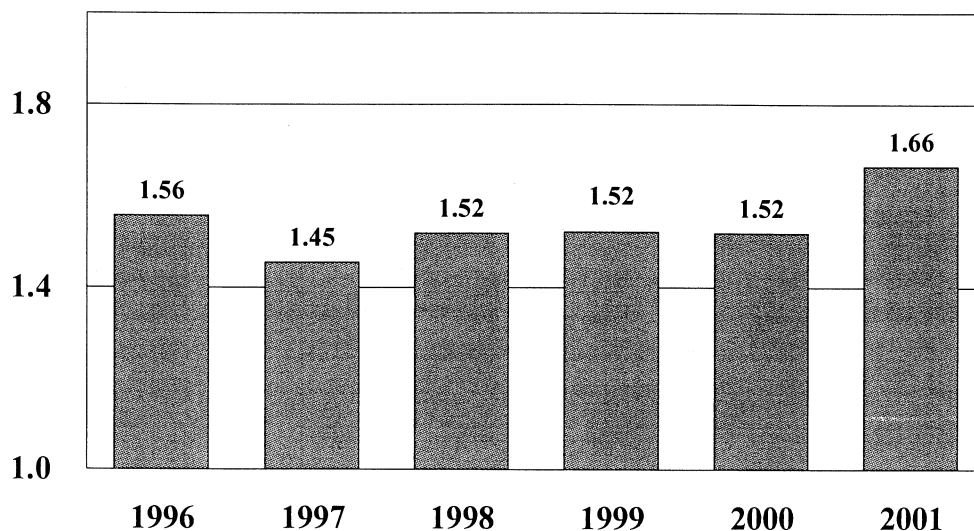


GRAFICA 18

RELACION ENTRE ACTIVOS Y DEUDA

DE LOS CONSUMIDORES: AÑOS FISCALES

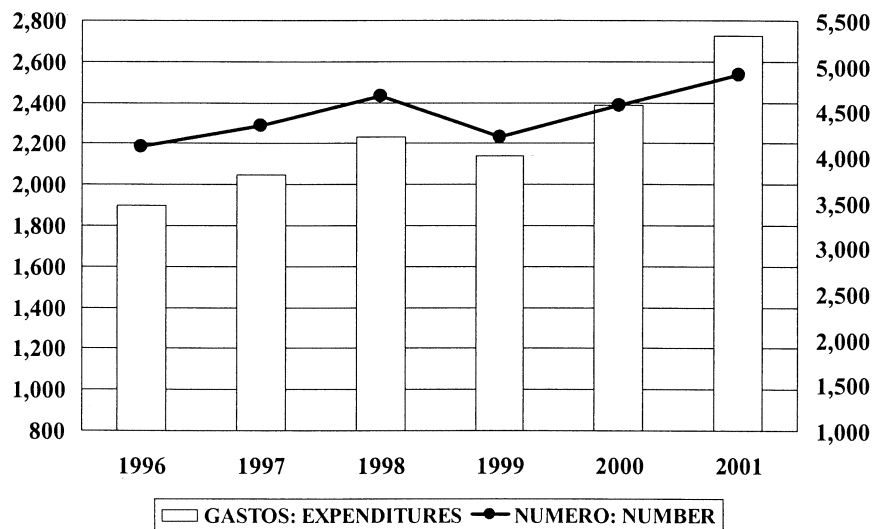
RATIO BETWEEN CONSUMERS' ASSETS AND DEBT: FISCAL YEARS



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

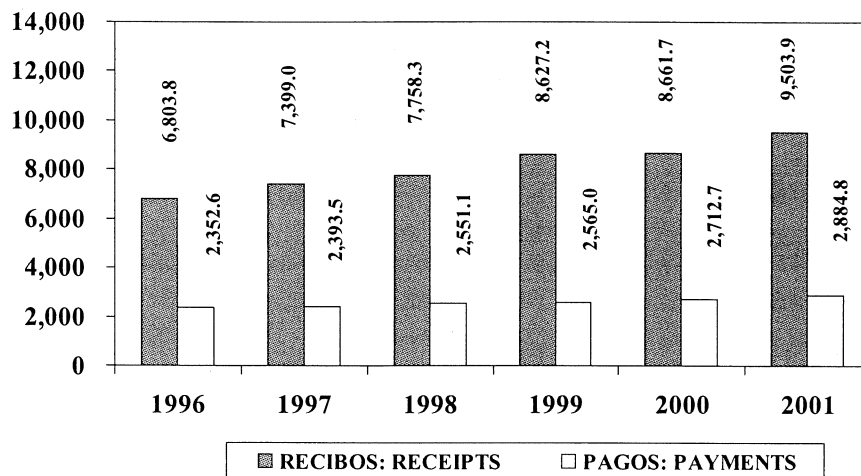
GRAFICA 19

NUMERO Y GASTOS DE VISITANTES: AÑOS FISCALES
NUMBER AND EXPENDITURES OF VISITORS: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 20

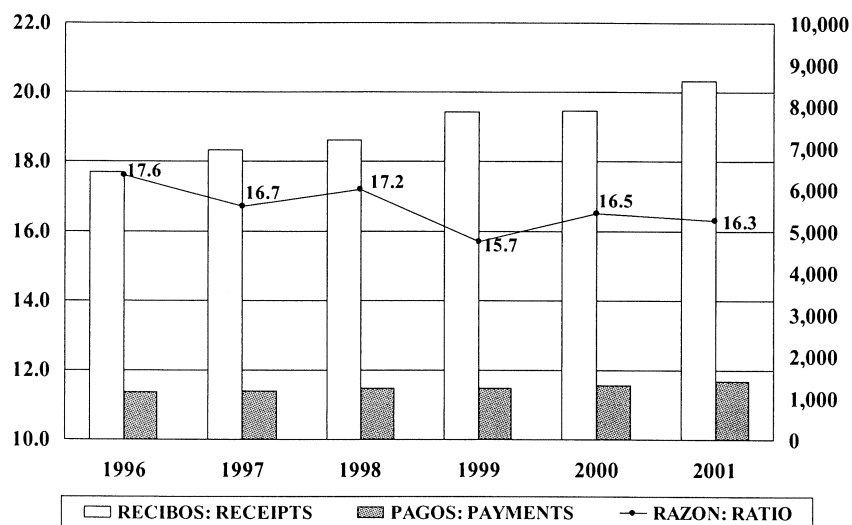
TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE PUERTO RICO Y EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL, GOBIERNOS ESTATALES Y OTROS NO RESIDENTES: AÑOS FISCALES
TRANSFERS BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, STATE GOVERNMENTS, AND OTHER NONRESIDENTS: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

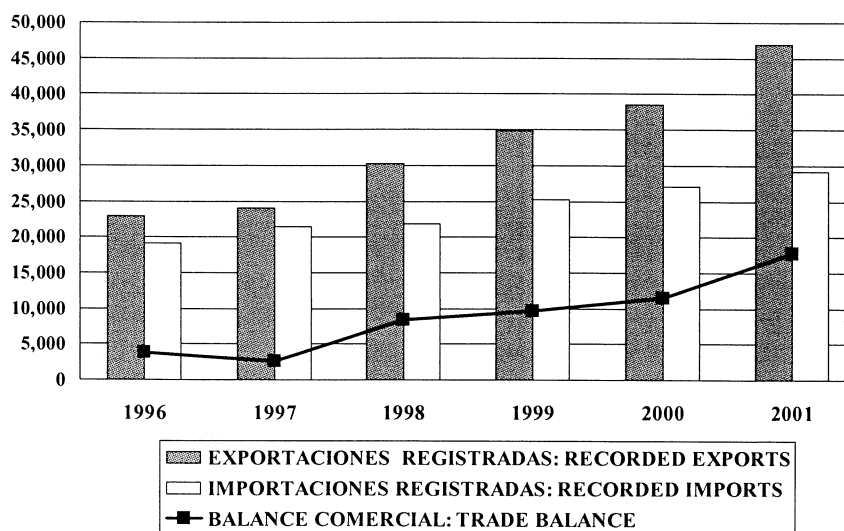
GRAFICA 21

TRANSFERENCIAS ENTRE EL GOBIERNO FEDERAL
Y LAS PERSONAS: AÑOS FISCALES
TRANSFERS BETWEEN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND PERSONS: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 22

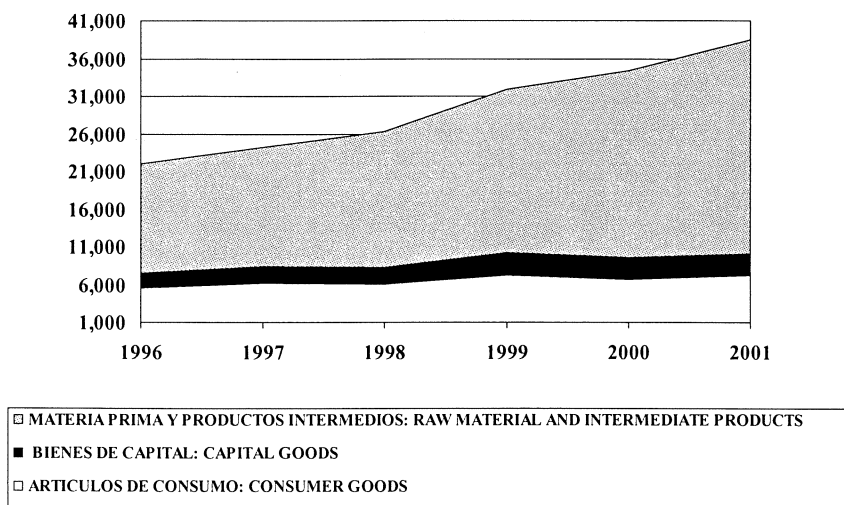
BALANCE COMERCIAL: AÑOS FISCALES
TRADE BALANCE: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

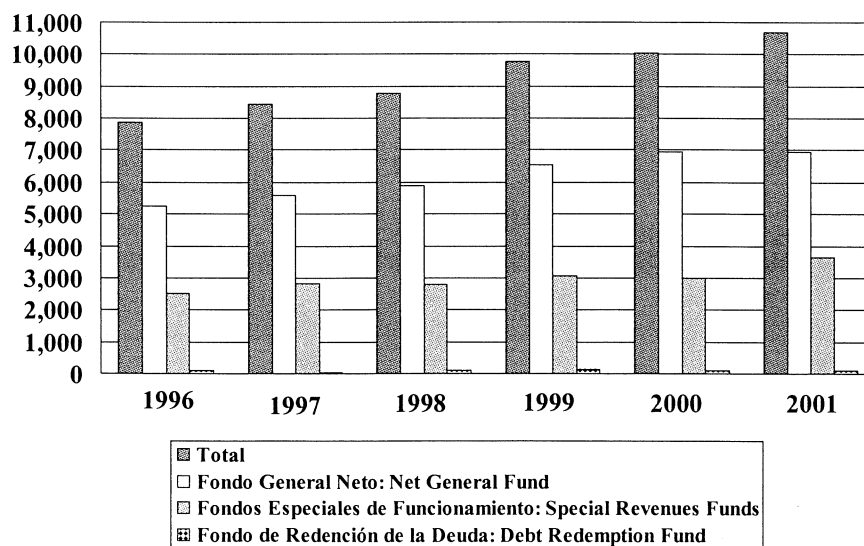
GRAFICA 23

CLASIFICACION ECONOMICA
DE LAS IMPORTACIONES AJUSTADAS: AÑOS FISCALES
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION OF ADJUSTED IMPORTS: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 24

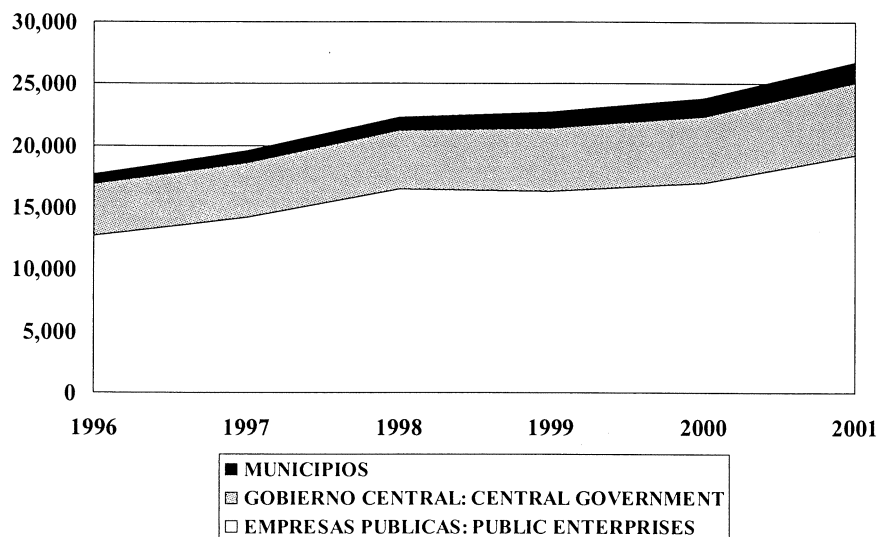
RENTAS PERIODICAS NETAS POR FONDO: AÑOS FISCALES
NET RECURRENT REVENUES BY FUND: FISCAL YEARS
(En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

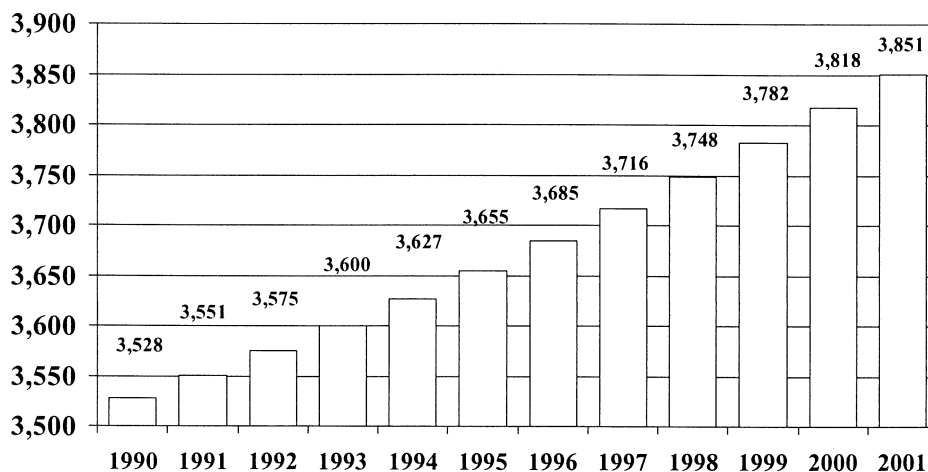
GRAFICA 25

DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO: AÑOS FISCALES
GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO: FISCAL YEARS
 (En millones de dólares - In millions of dollars)



GRAFICA 26

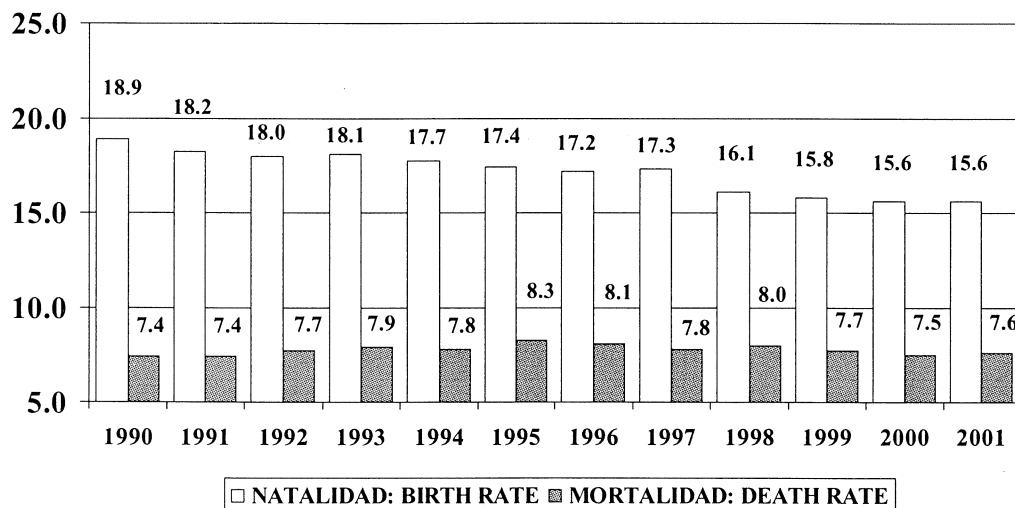
POBLACION DE PUERTO RICO AL 1ro DE JULIO
POPULATION OF PUERTO RICO AS OF 1ST. OF JULY
 (En miles: In thousands)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

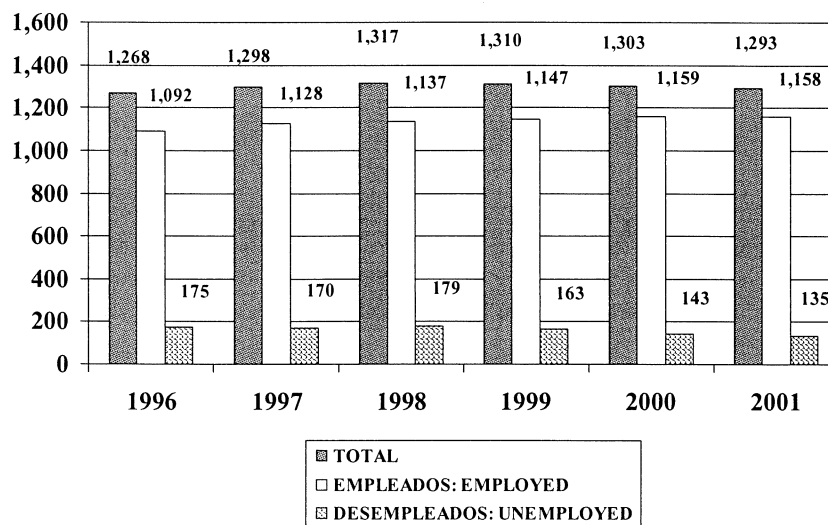
GRAFICA 27

**TASAS DE NATALIDAD Y MORTALIDAD
POR CADA MIL HABITANTES: AÑOS FISCALES**
BIRTH AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: FISCAL YEARS



GRAFICA 28

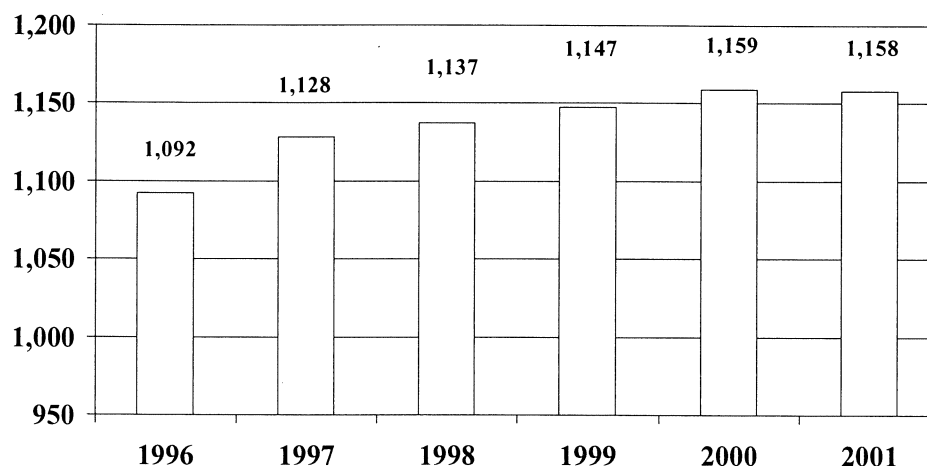
GRUPO TRABAJADOR: AÑOS FISCALES
LABOR FORCE: FISCAL YEARS
(En miles - In thousands)



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

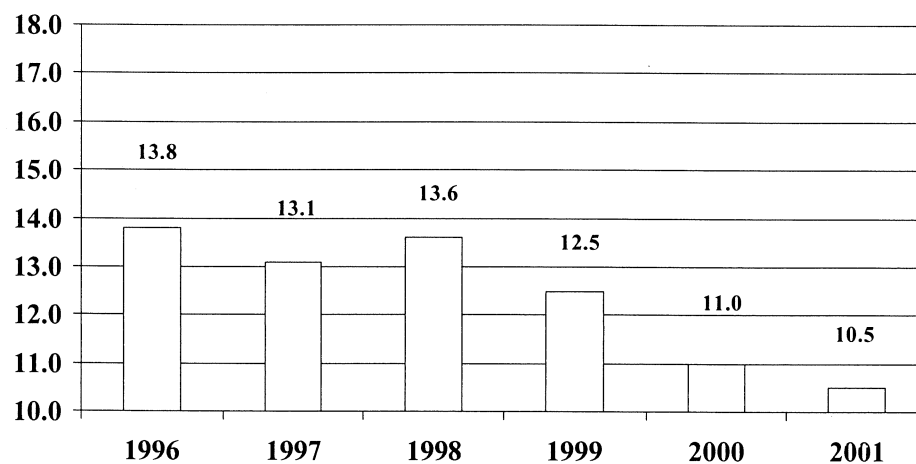
GRAFICA 29

EMPLEO TOTAL: ENCUESTA DE VIVIENDA
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT: HOUSEHOLD SURVEY
 (En miles: In thousands)



GRAFICA 30

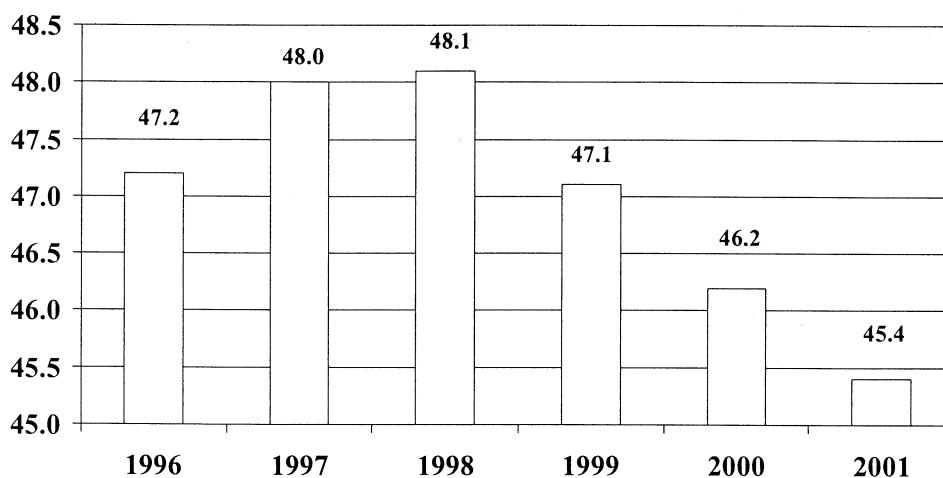
TASA DE DESEMPLEO: AÑOS FISCALES
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE: FISCAL YEARS



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

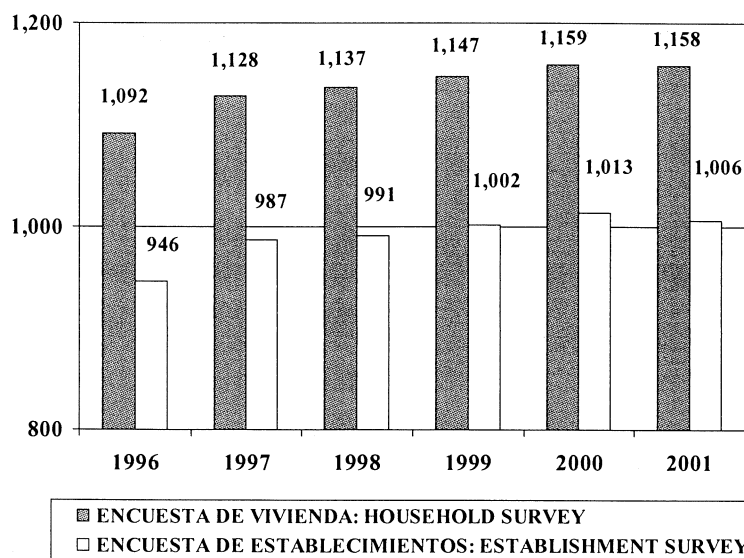
GRAFICA 31

TASA DE PARTICIPACION: AÑOS FISCALES
PARTICIPATION RATE: FISCAL YEARS

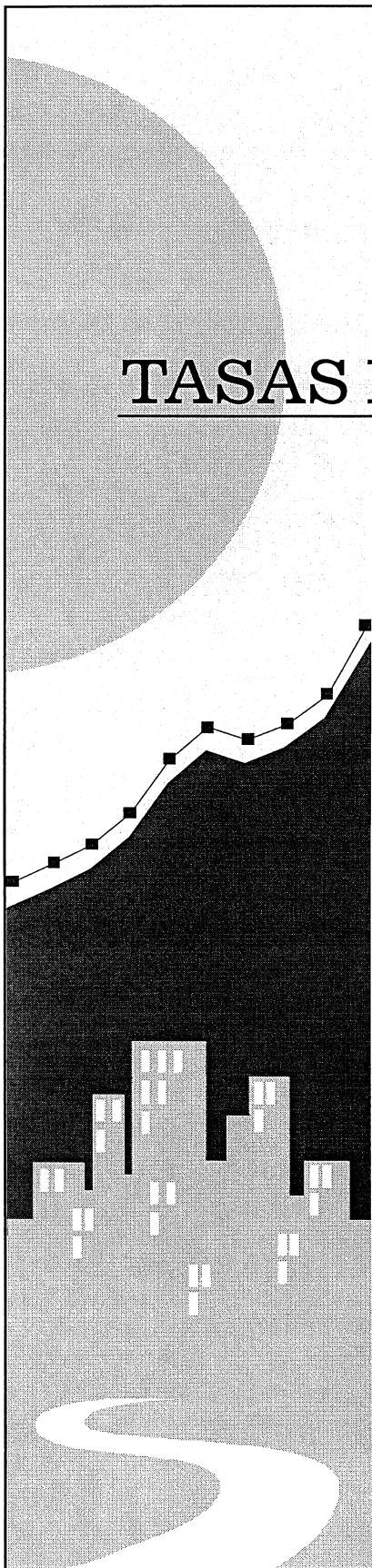


GRAFICA 32

NUMERO DE PERSONAS EMPLEADAS: AÑOS FISCALES
NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS: FISCAL YEARS
 (En miles: In thousands)



TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO RATES OF GROWTH



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

INTERPRETACION DE LOS CUADROS DE TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL

Esta sección del **Apéndice Estadístico del Informe Económico a la Gobernadora de 2001** incluye cuadros con las tasas de crecimiento para los años fiscales 1978 al 2001 correspondientes a las siguientes variables económicas:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. producto bruto | 15. ingreso personal |
| 2. producto bruto per cápita | 16. ingreso personal per cápita |
| 3. gastos de consumo personal | 17. ingreso personal disponible |
| 4. gastos de consumo personal per cápita | 18. ingreso personal disponible per cápita |
| 5. gastos de consumo personal de bienes duraderos | 19. ingreso neto |
| 6. gastos de consumo personal de bienes no duraderos | 20. ingreso neto per cápita |
| 7. gastos de consumo personal de servicios | 21. índice implícito de precios para
deflacionar el producto bruto |
| 8. gastos de consumo del gobierno | 22. índice implícito de precios para
deflacionar los gastos de consumo personal |
| 9. inversión interna bruta de capital fijo | 23. empleo |
| 10. inversión en construcción | 24. desempleo |
| 11. inversión en construcción de vivienda privada | 25. población |
| 12. inversión en maquinaria y equipo | 26. deuda pública bruta |
| 13. producto bruto interno | |
| 14. producto bruto interno per cápita | |

Los cuadros para estas variables se presentan a precios corrientes y constantes en los casos donde corresponda. Cada uno de éstos contiene las tasas de crecimiento anual para dos años en específico, cualesquiera que éstos sean para la serie presentada en esta publicación. Los cuadros están divididos por una línea diagonal formando dos triángulos. Las tasas de crecimiento a precios corrientes se presentan en el triángulo inferior y las tasas de crecimiento a precios constantes en el triángulo superior. La ventaja de este ordenamiento es que permite comparar directamente, entre dos años dados, la tasa de crecimiento monetario con la tasa de crecimiento real de una determinada variable macroeconómica.

El cuadro se lee igual que el sistema de coordenadas cartesianas. Tanto en el eje de las abscisas (eje horizontal) como en el de las ordenadas (eje vertical) aparecen los años. En el punto o celda de intersección de dos años dados aparece la tasa de crecimiento para el periodo.

Si se interesa obtener la tasa de crecimiento de una variable a precios corrientes entre dos años dados, se busca primeramente en el eje vertical el año más reciente y se mueve en dirección horizontal hacia la derecha, hasta encontrar la intersección con el otro año. El valor que aparece en la celda de intersección es la tasa de crecimiento monetario durante el periodo. En cambio, si lo que se interesa es obtener la tasa de crecimiento a precios constantes de la misma variable, se busca primeramente en el eje horizontal (en el tope del cuadro) el año más reciente y se mueve en dirección vertical, hasta encontrar la intersección con el otro año. De este modo, se obtiene la tasa de crecimiento real durante el periodo. Por ejemplo, la tasa de crecimiento anual del producto bruto a precios corrientes en el periodo de 1987 al 1995 fue de 6.5 por ciento. En cambio, la tasa de crecimiento a precios constantes de esa variable en el mismo periodo fue de 2.7 por ciento. Al realizar el procedimiento conviene recordar que se debe partir del año más reciente.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

INTERPRETATION OF THE ANNUAL GROWTH RATES TABLES

This section of the **Statistical Appendix of the Economic Report to the Governor 2001** includes growth rates tables for fiscal years 1978 through 2001, corresponding to the following economic variables:

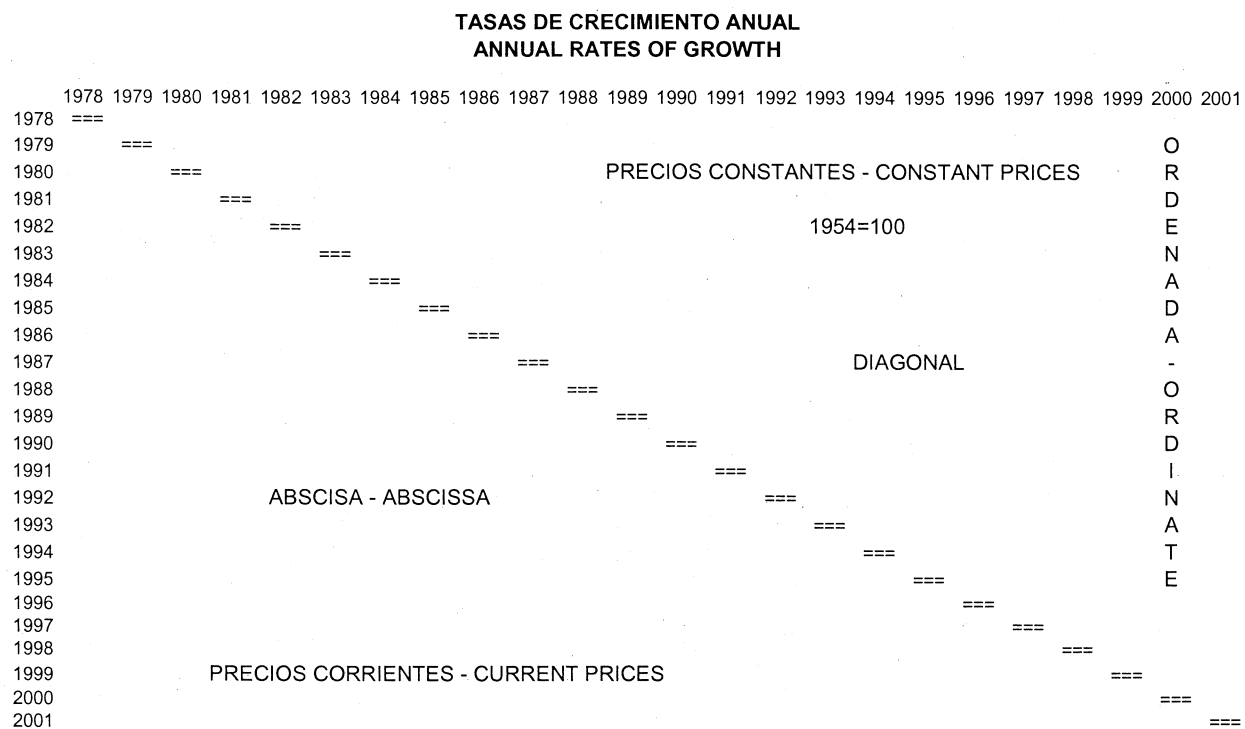
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. gross product | 14. per capita gross domestic product |
| 2. per capita gross product | 15. personal income |
| 3. personal consumption expenditures | 16. per capita personal income |
| 4. per capita personal consumption expenditures | 17. disposable personal income |
| 5. personal consumption expenditures of durable goods | 18. per capita disposable personal income |
| 6. personal consumption expenditures of non durable goods | 19. net income |
| 7. personal consumption expenditures of services | 20. per capita net income |
| 8. government consumption expenditures | 21. implicit price deflators for gross product |
| 9. gross fixed domestic investment | 22. implicit price deflators for personal consumption expenditures |
| 10. construction investment | 23. employment |
| 11. private housing construction investment | 24. unemployment |
| 12. machinery and equipment investment | 25. population |
| 13. gross domestic product | 26. gross public debt |

The tables for these variables are presented at current and constant prices where applicable. Each one of these contains the annual growth rates for specifically two years, whichever they are for the series presented in this publication. The tables are divided by a diagonal line forming two triangles. The growth rates at current prices are at the lower triangle and the growth rates at constant prices are at the upper triangle. The advantage of this layout is that it permits a direct comparison, between two years, of the nominal growth rate with the real growth rate of a determined macroeconomic variable.

The table is read the same as in Cartesian coordinates. The years appear at both the abscissas axis (horizontal axis) as well as that of the ordinates (vertical axis). At the intersection point or cell for two given years, the growth rate for such period appears.

If it is interested in obtaining a variable's growth rate at current prices between two given years, first look at the vertical axis for the most recent year and move towards horizontally to the right, until the other year's intersection is found. The value appearing at the intersection cell is the nominal growth rate during such period. On the other hand, if it is interested in obtaining the constant growth rate for the same variable, look first the horizontal axis (at the top of the table) of the most recent year and move in a vertical direction, until the intersection with the other year is found. Hence, the real growth rate during such period is obtained. For example, the gross product's annual growth rate at current prices for the period of 1987 through 1995 was 6.5 percent. On the other hand, the growth rate at constant prices for such variable during the same period was 2.7 percent. While doing the procedure it is convenient to remember that you must start from the most recent year.

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*



APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX

1

PRODUCTO BRUTO GROSS PRODUCT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	5.4	3.4	2.6	1.3	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
1979	11.6	=	1.5	1.2	-0.1	-0.7	0.2	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4
1980	10.9	10.2	=	1.0	-0.8	-1.4	-0.1	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4
P 1981	10.7	10.3	10.4	=	-2.6	-2.6	-0.5	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
R 1982	9.0	8.1	7.1	3.9	=	-2.6	0.6	1.4	1.9	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8
E C 1983	7.7	6.8	5.7	3.4	2.8	=	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
C U 1984	7.9	7.2	6.4	5.1	5.7	8.7	=	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0
I R 1985	7.6	6.9	6.3	5.3	5.7	7.2	5.8	=	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
O R 1986	7.5	6.9	6.4	5.6	6.0	7.1	6.3	6.7	=	4.2	4.3	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
S E 1987	7.4	6.9	6.5	5.8	6.2	7.1	6.5	6.9	7.1	=	4.4	4.2	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9
N 1988	7.5	7.1	6.7	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	7.3	7.6	8.1	=	3.9	3.2	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8
C T 1989	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.3	6.7	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.6	=	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7
O 1990	7.6	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.3	7.6	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.3	=	0.9	0.8	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7
R P 1991	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.4	6.7	7.2	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.1	6.9	5.5	=	0.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9
R R 1992	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.2	6.4	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.3	5.9	4.7	3.9	=	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1
I I 1993	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.3	5.9	5.1	5.0	6.1	=	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1
E C 1994	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.4	5.3	6.0	6.0	=	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.2
N E 1995	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.4	6.8	=	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.1
T S 1996	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.2	5.8	5.9	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.7	=	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.1
E 1997	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.2	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.5	=	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.0
S 1998	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.6	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.8	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.5	8.6	=	4.1	3.5	2.9
1999	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.7	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.7	8.0	8.8	9.0	=	3.0	2.4
2000	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.3	=	1.7	
2001	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.0	7.5	6.7	=	

2

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO PER CAPITA PER CAPITA GROSS PRODUCT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
	1978	=	4.0	2.0	1.2	-0.1	-0.8	-0.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	
	1979	10.0	=	0.1	-0.2	-1.4	-1.9	-1.0	-0.5	0.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
	1980	9.4	8.8	=	-0.4	-2.1	-2.6	-1.3	-0.6	-0.1	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
P	1981	9.2	8.8	8.8	=	-3.8	-3.7	-1.6	-0.6	0.0	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6
R	1982	7.5	6.7	5.7	2.6	=	-3.6	-0.4	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	
E C	1983	6.3	5.4	4.3	2.2	1.7	=	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	
C U	1984	6.6	5.9	5.2	4.0	4.7	7.7	=	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	
I R	1985	6.3	5.7	5.1	4.2	4.8	6.3	4.9	=	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	
O R	1986	6.3	5.7	5.2	4.5	5.0	6.2	5.4	5.9	=	3.4	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
S E	1987	6.3	5.8	5.4	4.8	5.3	6.2	5.7	6.1	6.2	=	3.6	3.3	2.7	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
N	1988	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	5.6	6.4	6.1	6.5	6.8	7.3	=	3.0	2.3	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9
C T	1989	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.3	5.7	6.4	6.2	6.5	6.7	6.9	6.6	=	1.6	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
O	1990	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.3	=	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8
R P	1991	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.8	6.3	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.0	4.7	=	0.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0
R R	1992	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.3	5.5	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.4	5.1	4.0	3.2	=	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2
I I	1993	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.3	5.3	=	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
E C	1994	6.0	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.6	5.3	5.2	=	2.7	2.6	2.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	
N E	1995	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.5	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	=	2.5	2.5	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.1
T S	1996	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.9	=	2.6	1.3	1.6	2.0	2.0
E	1997	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.7	=	0.0	1.2	1.8	1.9
S	1998	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.6	7.6	=	2.3	2.7	2.5
	1999	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.1	=	3.1	2.6	
	2000	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.7	7.7	7.3	=	2.1
	2001	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.0	6.5	5.7	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

3

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	3.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.3
1979	8.8	=	-1.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.6	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3
1980	10.0	11.3	=	0.8	0.3	1.2	2.0	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5
P 1981	10.2	10.9	10.6	=	-0.2	1.4	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6
R 1982	9.0	9.1	8.0	5.4	=	2.9	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.8
E C 1983	8.4	8.3	7.3	5.7	6.0	=	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9
C U 1984	7.9	7.8	6.9	5.7	5.9	5.7	=	4.5	4.3	4.8	4.6	3.9	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.8
I R 1985	7.8	7.7	7.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	7.1	=	4.2	5.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8
O R 1986	7.4	7.2	6.6	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.8	4.6	=	5.7	4.9	3.6	3.2	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8
S E 1987	7.3	7.1	6.6	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	5.6	6.7	=	4.0	2.5	2.4	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.6
N 1988	7.3	7.2	6.7	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.2	7.0	7.2	=	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.6
C T 1989	7.1	6.9	6.4	5.9	6.0	6.1	5.8	6.2	6.0	4.8	=	2.0	0.4	1.5	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.8	
O 1990	6.9	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.9	5.7	4.9	5.1	=	-1.2	1.3	2.5	3.1	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.0
P 1991	6.6	6.4	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.1	4.3	4.1	3.2	=	3.7	4.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.1	4.8	4.5
R R 1992	6.5	6.3	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.1	4.6	4.5	4.2	5.2	=	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.6
I I 1993	6.5	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.6	6.0	=	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.5
E C 1994	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.4	6.1	6.5	7.1	=	5.1	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	4.9	4.4
N E 1995	6.5	6.4	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.4	6.6	6.1	=	6.2	6.0	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.3
T S 1996	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.7	7.4	=	5.8	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.0
E 1997	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.6	7.8	=	4.4	4.9	4.2	3.5
S 1998	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.2	6.6	=	5.4	4.0	3.2	
1999	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.5	6.3	=	2.7	2.1
2000	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.2	6.1	5.8	=	1.6
2001	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.2	4.6	=

4

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL PER CAPITA PER CAPITA PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
	1978	=	1.6	-0.4	-0.5	-0.7	-0.2	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3
	1979	7.3	=	-2.4	-1.5	-1.5	-0.7	0.2	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3
	1980	8.5	9.7	=	-0.6	-1.0	-0.1	0.9	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6
P	1981	8.7	9.4	9.1	=	-1.5	0.2	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7
R	1982	7.5	7.6	6.5	4.1	=	1.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.0
E C	1983	7.0	6.9	6.0	4.5	4.9	=	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0
C U	1984	6.6	6.5	5.7	4.6	4.9	4.8	=	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.0	2.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.0
I R	1985	6.6	6.4	5.8	5.0	5.3	5.5	6.2	=	3.3	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.5	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
O R	1986	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.9	3.7	=	4.9	4.0	2.7	2.3	1.5	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
S E	1987	6.2	6.0	5.5	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.7	5.8	=	3.2	1.7	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8
N	1988	6.2	6.1	5.6	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.3	6.1	6.4	=	0.2	0.6	-0.2	0.6	1.3	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.7
C T	1989	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.1	3.8	=	1.1	-0.4	0.7	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.0
O	1990	5.8	5.7	5.3	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.8	3.9	4.1	=	-1.9	0.5	1.8	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.1
P R	1991	5.5	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.2	3.4	3.2	2.4	=	3.0	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.6
R R	1992	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.4	4.5	=	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.1	3.7
I I	1993	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.9	5.3	=	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.7
E C	1994	5.5	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	6.3	=	4.3	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.6
N E	1995	5.5	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.3	=	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.4
T S	1996	5.5	5.4	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	6.5	=	5.0	4.2	4.3	3.7	3.1
E	1997	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.8	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.7	7.0	=	3.5	4.0	3.2	2.6
S	1998	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.3	5.6	=	4.5	3.1	2.3
	1999	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.4	=	1.8	1.2
	2000	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.1	4.8	=	0.7
	2001	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.3	3.7	

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

5

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES DURADEROS PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF DURABLE GOODS

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	5.3	-2.7	-1.4	-3.3	-2.6	0.3	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.3	1.8	1.9	0.9	1.3	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.2
1979	14.3	=	-10.1	-4.6	-6.0	-4.5	-0.6	1.2	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.6	0.6	1.0	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.1
1980	6.4	-1.0	=	1.3	-3.9	-2.5	1.9	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.0	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.4	3.8	3.7
P 1981	7.7	4.6	10.4	=	-8.9	-4.3	2.1	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.0	3.0	3.0	1.6	2.0	3.1	3.4	4.0	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.0	3.9
R 1982	3.6	0.3	0.9	-7.9	=	0.5	8.1	8.9	7.7	7.3	6.3	4.8	4.6	2.9	3.2	4.3	4.5	5.1	4.9	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.7	4.6
E C 1983	3.8	1.3	2.1	-1.8	4.6	=	16.3	13.4	10.2	9.0	7.5	5.6	5.2	3.2	3.5	4.7	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.0	4.8
C U 1984	6.5	5.0	6.6	5.3	12.6	21.1	=	10.5	7.3	6.7	5.4	3.5	3.4	1.4	2.0	3.5	3.8	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.6	5.0	4.3	4.2
I R 1985	7.5	6.4	7.9	7.3	12.8	17.2	13.4	=	4.2	4.9	3.7	1.8	2.0	0.0	0.8	2.6	3.1	4.0	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.6	3.9	3.8
O R 1986	7.3	6.3	7.5	7.0	11.0	13.3	9.5	5.8	=	5.5	3.5	1.1	1.5	-0.8	0.3	2.4	2.9	3.9	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.7	3.9	3.8
S E 1987	7.2	6.3	7.4	6.9	10.1	11.5	8.5	6.1	6.4	=	1.5	-1.1	0.2	-2.4	-0.8	1.9	2.6	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.6	3.8	3.6
N 1988	6.9	6.1	7.0	6.5	9.1	10.0	7.4	5.5	5.3	4.2	=	-3.6	-0.5	-3.6	-1.3	2.0	2.7	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.9	4.0	3.8
C T 1989	6.1	5.3	6.0	5.4	7.5	8.0	5.5	3.7	2.9	1.2	-1.6	=	2.8	-3.6	-0.5	3.4	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.8	4.7	4.5
O 1990	5.5	4.7	5.3	4.7	6.4	6.7	4.4	2.7	2.0	0.5	-1.3	-0.9	=	-9.6	-2.2	3.6	4.4	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.5	6.1	4.9	4.6
R P 1991	4.4	3.6	4.1	3.5	4.8	4.8	2.7	1.0	0.1	-1.4	-3.3	-4.1	-7.2	=	5.9	11.0	9.5	10.3	8.7	8.7	7.9	8.3	6.6	6.1
R R 1992	4.4	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.8	4.8	2.9	1.5	0.8	-0.3	-1.4	-1.3	-1.6	4.4	=	16.3	11.3	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.2	8.6	6.7	6.2
I I 1993	5.3	4.7	5.1	4.7	5.9	6.0	4.5	3.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	3.2	4.6	11.0	18.1	=	6.6	9.5	7.2	7.5	6.7	7.4	5.4	5.0
E C 1994	5.5	4.9	5.4	5.0	6.1	6.3	4.9	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.2	5.6	10.2	13.2	8.6	=	12.5	7.4	7.8	6.7	7.5	5.2	4.7
N E 1995	5.9	5.4	5.8	5.5	6.6	6.8	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.5	5.6	6.9	10.7	12.9	10.5	12.4	=	2.5	5.6	4.8	6.3	3.8	3.5
T S 1996	5.7	5.3	5.7	5.4	6.4	6.5	5.4	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.4	5.3	6.3	9.2	10.5	8.1	7.8	3.5	=	8.7	6.0	7.6	4.2	3.7
E 1997	6.0	5.5	5.9	5.7	6.6	6.8	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.9	6.9	9.4	10.5	8.6	8.7	6.8	10.3	=	3.4	7.1	2.7	2.5
S 1998	6.0	5.6	6.0	5.7	6.6	6.7	5.8	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.9	6.8	9.0	9.8	8.2	8.1	6.7	8.4	6.4	=	10.9	2.4	2.2
1999	6.1	5.7	6.1	5.9	6.7	6.9	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.5	6.2	7.0	9.0	9.6	8.3	8.2	7.2	8.5	7.6	8.7	=	-5.5	-2.0
2000	5.7	5.3	5.6	5.3	6.1	6.2	5.3	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.7	5.3	5.9	7.5	7.8	6.5	6.1	4.9	5.3	3.6	2.2	-3.9	=	1.7
2001	5.3	4.9	5.2	4.9	5.6	5.7	4.8	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.5	5.1	6.4	6.6	5.2	4.8	3.5	3.6	1.9	0.5	-3.4	-3.0	=

6

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE BIENES NO DURADEROS PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF NON DURABLE GOODS

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	1.2	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
1979	7.1	=	2.5	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8
1980	10.9	14.8	=	-0.4	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
P 1981	10.0	11.5	8.4	=	1.5	2.4	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9
R 1982	9.5	10.3	8.1	7.7	=	3.3	2.0	1.9	2.4	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
E C 1983	8.3	8.7	6.7	5.9	4.0	=	0.6	1.1	2.0	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0
C U 1984	7.0	7.0	5.2	4.1	2.4	0.7	=	1.7	2.8	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1
I R 1985	6.7	6.6	5.0	4.2	3.0	2.6	4.4	=	3.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.3	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2
O R 1986	6.2	6.1	4.7	4.0	3.1	2.8	3.8	3.3	=	6.4	5.4	4.9	4.4	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2
S E 1987	6.3	6.2	5.0	4.5	3.8	3.8	4.8	5.1	6.9	=	4.5	4.1	3.8	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.0
N 1988	6.4	6.3	5.3	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.3	5.6	6.9	6.8	=	3.8	3.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9
C T 1989	6.4	6.3	5.4	5.1	4.7	4.8	5.6	5.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	=	3.0	0.2	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.3	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.8
O 1990	6.3	6.2	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.8	5.5	5.7	6.3	6.2	5.8	4.9	=	-2.6	-0.2	0.0	0.5	1.0	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.8
R P 1991	5.9	5.8	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.4	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.1	4.5	3.3	1.9	=	2.2	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.3
R R 1992	5.8	5.7	5.0	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.4	3.5	2.9	3.9	=	0.5	1.2	1.8	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.4
I I 1993	5.5	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.2	2.6	3.0	2.1	=	1.9	2.4	4.5	4.8	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.8
E C 1994	5.5	5.3	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.4	3.0	3.4	3.2	4.3	=	2.9	5.9	5.8	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.1
N E 1995	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	=	9.0	7.3	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.3
T S 1996	5.6	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.7	4.9	5.8	6.6	9.9	=	5.6	3.5	4.0	3.7	3.4
E 1997	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.2	5.5	6.3	7.0	8.9	7.9	=	1.5	3.2	3.1	2.8
S 1998	5.6	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.9	5.5	3.1	=	5.1	4.0	3.2
1999	5.6	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.7	6.0	6.7	5.7	4.6	6.1	=	2.9	2.3
2000	5.6	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.6	5.9	6.4	5.5	4.7	5.6	5.1	=	1.8
2001	5.6	5.5	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.7	5.9	6.3	5.6	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.5	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

7

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL DE SERVICIOS PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF SERVICES

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	4.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.1	3.9
1979	8.8	=	-0.6	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9
1980	10.4	12.0	=	2.0	1.9	2.4	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.1
P 1981	11.3	12.6	13.2	=	1.8	2.6	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.2
R 1982	10.5	11.1	10.7	8.2	=	3.4	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.4
E C 1983	10.3	10.7	10.2	8.8	9.4	=	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.1	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.4
C U 1984	9.8	10.0	9.5	8.3	8.3	7.3	=	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.8	3.9	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.4
I R 1985	9.5	9.7	9.2	8.2	8.2	7.7	8.0	=	4.4	4.8	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.3
O R 1986	9.0	9.1	8.6	7.7	7.6	7.0	6.8	5.6	=	5.2	4.9	3.3	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.3
S E 1987	8.8	8.8	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.1	6.5	=	4.6	2.4	1.8	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.3
N 1988	8.8	8.8	8.4	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.0	7.7	8.9	=	0.2	0.4	1.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3
C T 1989	8.4	8.4	8.0	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.9	4.8	=	0.6	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3
O 1990	8.3	8.3	7.9	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.0	6.1	7.4	=	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.5	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.0
R P 1991	8.3	8.3	7.9	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.3	6.8	7.7	8.1	=	4.7	5.1	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.3	5.5	5.0
R R 1992	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.3	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.2	6.8	7.4	7.4	6.7	=	5.5	6.5	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.4	5.6	5.1
I I 1993	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.8	7.3	7.2	6.8	6.9	=	7.6	5.9	5.6	5.4	5.9	5.4	5.6	5.0
E C 1994	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.7	8.2	9.4	=	4.2	4.7	4.7	5.5	5.0	5.3	4.7
N E 1995	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.7	8.1	6.9	=	5.1	4.9	5.9	5.2	5.5	4.8
T S 1996	8.0	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.5	6.6	6.3	=	4.7	6.3	5.3	5.6	4.7
E 1997	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.4	6.7	6.6	7.0	=	7.9	5.6	5.9	4.7
S 1998	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.3	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	8.5	10.0	=	3.3	4.8	3.6
1999	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.3	7.6	7.9	5.8	=	6.4	3.8	3.8
2000	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.5	7.7	8.0	8.4	7.6	9.4	=	1.3
2001	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.7	6.9	7.5	5.5	=

8

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO DEL GOBIERNO GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	7.8	6.8	6.2	3.5	3.6	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.6
1979	10.1	=	5.9	5.5	2.1	2.6	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.9	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.5
1980	10.5	11.0	=	5.0	0.2	1.5	3.0	3.5	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.0	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.3
P 1981	10.3	10.4	9.8	=	-4.4	-0.2	2.3	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.4	5.0	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.2	3.3
R 1982	6.7	5.6	3.0	-3.4	=	4.3	5.8	5.6	5.7	6.0	6.4	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.7	3.7
E C 1983	6.6	5.7	4.0	1.2	6.1	=	7.3	6.6	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.2	5.3	4.7	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.6
C U 1984	7.5	7.0	6.1	4.9	9.2	12.5	=	5.8	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	6.0	5.1	4.4	4.0	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.4	3.4
I R 1985	7.3	6.9	6.1	5.2	8.2	9.3	6.2	=	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.8	6.1	4.9	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.3
O R 1986	7.1	6.7	6.0	5.2	7.5	8.0	5.8	5.5	=	6.1	6.7	7.4	6.3	4.9	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.1	3.2
S E 1987	7.0	6.6	6.0	5.4	7.3	7.6	6.0	5.9	6.3	=	7.2	8.0	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.6	2.8	3.0
N 1988	7.1	6.8	6.3	5.8	7.4	7.7	6.5	6.6	7.2	8.1	=	8.8	5.9	3.7	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.3	2.5	2.6
C T 1989	7.4	7.1	6.7	6.3	7.7	8.0	7.2	7.4	8.0	8.9	9.8	=	3.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.1
O 1990	7.5	7.2	6.9	6.5	7.9	8.1	7.4	7.6	8.2	8.8	9.2	8.6	=	-0.5	-0.2	0.2	0.2	1.5	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.7	1.8	2.0
R P 1991	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	7.5	7.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.8	7.7	6.7	4.7	=	0.1	0.6	0.5	2.1	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.1	2.3
R R 1992	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.1	7.1	7.2	6.6	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.6	5.6	4.1	3.5	=	1.1	0.7	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.4	3.5	2.3	2.6
I I 1993	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.1	7.0	7.1	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.7	4.7	5.9	=	0.3	3.6	4.1	4.3	3.8	3.9	2.5	2.7	2.7
E C 1994	6.8	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.8	6.9	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.3	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.6	5.3	=	7.0	6.0	5.7	4.7	4.7	2.9	3.1
N E 1995	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.4	7.2	7.3	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.1	6.4	7.4	8.1	11.0	=	5.0	5.1	4.0	4.1	2.1	2.5
T S 1996	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.6	7.3	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.8	8.5	10.1	9.2	=	5.2	3.5	3.8	1.3	2.0
E 1997	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.6	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.1	6.8	6.6	6.9	7.5	8.0	8.9	7.8	6.5	=	1.9	3.1	0.1	1.2
S 1998	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	7.0	7.0	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.3	6.1	4.6	2.7	=	4.4	-0.8	0.9
1999	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.0	4.9	4.2	5.7	=	-5.7	-0.7
2000	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.7	6.3	6.3	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.1	3.9	2.7	1.4	0.8	-3.8	=	4.5
2001	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.8	6.3	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.4	4.5	3.6	2.9	3.0	1.7	7.5	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

9

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA INVERSION INTERNA BRUTA DE CAPITAL FIJO GROSS FIXED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
	1978	=	2.2	0.5	-1.8	-7.1	-7.5	-3.5	-1.6	-1.5	1.4	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.6	5.6	5.4	5.1
	1979	10.7	=	-1.2	-3.7	-10.0	-9.8	-4.6	-2.2	-2.0	1.3	3.6	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.8	4.7	5.7	5.5
	1980	9.3	8.0	=	-6.1	-14.2	-12.4	-5.4	-2.4	-2.1	1.6	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.7	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.7	5.1	6.1	5.9	5.5
P	1981	7.7	6.3	4.6	=	-21.5	-15.4	-5.2	-1.4	-1.3	3.0	5.8	6.0	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.5	5.9	5.8	6.8	6.5	6.2
R	1982	1.7	-1.1	-5.4	-14.4	=	-8.9	4.2	6.4	4.5	8.7	11.1	10.6	9.6	8.7	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.5	7.7	8.0	7.8	8.8	7.9
E C	1983	-0.1	-2.6	-5.9	-10.8	-7.0	=	19.2	14.9	9.4	13.6	15.6	14.3	12.5	11.1	9.7	9.5	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.3	9.0	10.0	9.5
C U	1984	3.3	1.9	0.4	-1.0	6.5	22.0	=	10.7	4.8	11.8	14.8	13.3	11.5	10.0	8.5	8.5	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.6	9.4	8.9	8.3
I R	1985	4.4	3.4	2.6	2.1	8.2	16.7	11.7	=	-0.9	12.4	16.1	13.9	11.6	9.9	8.2	8.2	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.4	9.3	8.8	8.1
O R	1986	3.8	2.8	2.0	1.5	5.9	10.6	5.3	-0.8	=	27.4	25.7	19.3	15.0	12.2	9.8	9.6	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.3	8.9	10.1	9.5
S E	1987	6.4	5.9	5.6	5.8	10.4	15.2	13.0	13.7	30.2	=	24.0	15.5	11.1	8.7	6.6	6.9	6.3	6.7	7.2	7.7	8.8	8.2	7.6
N	1988	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.8	13.2	17.7	16.7	18.4	29.4	28.5	=	7.6	5.2	4.0	2.7	3.8	3.5	4.5	5.3	6.0	5.8	7.5	7.0
C T	1989	8.9	8.7	8.8	9.3	13.2	17.0	16.0	17.1	23.8	20.7	13.3	=	2.8	2.2	1.1	2.8	2.8	4.0	4.9	5.8	5.6	7.5	7.0
O	1990	8.8	8.7	8.7	9.2	12.6	15.7	14.7	15.3	19.7	16.3	10.7	8.2	=	1.7	0.2	2.9	2.8	4.2	5.3	6.2	5.9	8.0	7.4
R P	1991	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.8	11.7	14.3	13.2	13.5	16.6	13.4	8.7	6.5	4.9	=	-1.2	3.5	3.1	4.8	6.0	7.0	6.6	8.9	8.0
R R	1992	7.9	7.7	7.7	8.0	10.5	12.7	11.6	11.6	13.8	10.7	6.7	4.6	2.8	0.7	=	8.3	5.4	6.9	7.9	8.8	7.9	10.4	9.3
I I	1993	8.1	7.9	7.9	8.2	10.5	12.4	11.4	11.4	13.2	10.6	7.4	5.9	5.2	5.3	10.1	=	2.4	6.2	7.8	8.9	7.8	10.7	9.4
E C	1994	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.0	10.1	11.8	10.8	10.8	12.3	9.9	7.1	5.9	5.4	5.5	8.0	6.0	=	10.1	10.6	11.1	9.2	12.5	10.6
N E	1995	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.2	10.2	11.8	10.9	10.8	12.2	10.1	7.7	6.8	6.6	7.0	9.2	8.7	11.5	=	11.0	11.6	8.9	13.1	10.7
T S	1996	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.7	10.6	12.1	11.3	11.3	12.5	10.7	8.7	8.1	8.0	8.7	10.8	11.0	13.6	15.7	=	12.1	7.9	13.8	10.6
E	1997	8.8	8.7	8.7	9.0	10.7	12.1	11.4	11.4	12.5	10.9	9.1	8.6	8.7	9.3	11.1	11.3	13.2	14.0	12.4	=	3.9	14.6	10.1
S	1998	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.8	10.5	11.8	11.1	11.0	12.1	10.5	8.9	8.4	8.4	8.9	10.4	10.4	11.6	11.6	9.6	6.9	=	26.5	13.4
	1999	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.7	11.3	12.6	12.0	12.0	13.1	11.7	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.9	12.5	12.9	14.3	15.0	14.8	16.0	25.9	=	1.6
	2000	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.4	10.9	12.0	11.4	11.4	12.3	11.1	9.7	9.4	9.5	10.0	11.3	11.4	12.4	12.6	11.8	11.6	14.0	3.3	=
	2001	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.8	10.2	11.2	10.6	10.6	11.4	10.1	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.9	9.8	9.8	10.3	10.1	9.1	8.2	8.7	1.0	-1.2

10

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA INVERSION EN CONSTRUCCION CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
	1978	=	-2.3	-0.7	-2.9	-6.6	-9.2	-5.3	-3.7	-4.2	-0.5	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.2	3.2	3.7	4.1	4.8	4.7	4.5
	1979	5.9	=	0.9	-3.1	-7.9	-10.9	-5.9	-4.0	-4.5	-0.3	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.6	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.8
	1980	7.2	8.6	=	-7.0	-12.0	-14.5	-7.6	-4.9	-5.4	-0.5	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.6	3.7	4.2	4.6	5.4	5.2
P	1981	6.7	7.1	5.6	=	-16.8	-18.0	-7.8	-4.4	-5.1	0.7	4.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.5	5.0	5.3	6.1	5.9	5.6
R	1982	2.2	1.0	-2.6	-10.2	=	-19.2	-2.9	0.2	-1.9	4.6	8.1	7.1	6.8	6.5	5.2	4.8	5.0	6.2	6.6	6.9	7.6	7.4	6.9
E C	1983	-1.8	-3.7	-7.4	-13.4	-16.4	=	16.8	11.6	4.7	11.5	14.5	12.3	11.2	10.2	8.7	8.0	7.3	7.3	8.5	8.7	8.9	9.6	9.2
C U	1984	1.3	0.5	-1.5	-3.7	-0.4	18.8	=	6.6	-0.8	9.8	14.0	11.4	10.3	9.3	7.7	7.1	6.4	6.5	7.8	8.1	8.4	9.1	8.7
I R	1985	2.1	1.5	0.2	-1.1	2.1	12.8	7.2	=	-7.8	11.5	16.5	12.6	11.0	9.8	7.9	7.2	6.4	6.5	7.9	8.3	8.5	9.3	8.8
O R	1986	0.9	0.2	-1.2	-2.5	-0.5	5.5	-0.6	-7.8	=	34.8	31.0	20.4	16.3	13.6	10.7	9.5	8.3	8.2	9.6	9.9	10.0	10.7	10.1
S E	1987	4.2	4.0	3.4	3.0	5.9	12.4	10.3	11.9	35.8	=	27.3	13.8	10.7	8.9	6.5	5.8	4.9	5.3	7.1	7.6	8.0	8.9	8.4
N	1988	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.7	9.8	15.9	15.2	18.0	33.5	31.2	=	1.6	3.2	3.4	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.5	4.9	5.6	6.2	7.4	7.0
C T	1989	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.7	9.3	14.3	13.4	15.1	23.9	18.3	6.7	=	4.9	4.2	1.9	2.0	1.6	2.6	5.3	6.2	6.7	8.0	7.5
O	1990	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.8	9.2	13.4	12.5	13.6	19.7	14.8	7.4	8.1	=	3.6	0.4	1.0	0.8	2.2	5.4	6.3	7.0	8.3	7.8
R P	1991	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.7	8.8	12.4	11.5	12.3	16.8	12.4	6.8	6.8	5.6	=	-2.7	-0.3	-0.1	1.8	5.8	6.8	7.4	8.9	8.2
R R	1992	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.1	7.9	11.0	10.1	10.5	13.9	9.9	5.2	4.6	3.0	0.4	=	2.2	1.2	3.4	8.0	8.8	9.2	10.7	9.7
I I	1993	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.2	7.8	10.6	9.7	10.0	12.8	9.4	5.5	5.2	4.3	3.6	6.9	=	0.1	3.9	10.0	10.5	10.7	12.2	10.8
E C	1994	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.0	7.5	10.0	9.1	9.4	11.7	8.6	5.3	5.0	4.2	3.8	5.5	4.1	=	7.9	15.3	14.2	13.5	14.7	12.7
N E	1995	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	7.7	10.0	9.3	9.5	11.6	8.9	6.0	5.9	5.5	5.4	7.2	7.3	10.6	=	23.2	17.5	15.5	16.5	13.7
T S	1996	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.5	8.9	11.2	10.6	10.9	12.9	10.6	8.3	8.5	8.6	9.2	11.6	13.1	18.0	25.8	=	12.2	11.8	14.4	11.4
E	1997	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.0	9.3	11.4	10.9	11.2	13.1	11.0	9.0	9.3	9.4	10.1	12.1	13.5	16.8	20.0	14.5	=	11.4	15.5	11.2
S	1998	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.3	9.6	11.6	11.1	11.4	13.2	11.3	9.5	9.8	10.0	10.7	12.5	13.6	16.2	18.0	14.4	14.2	=	19.7	11.1
	1999	8.7	8.9	8.9	9.1	10.3	12.2	11.8	12.2	13.9	12.2	10.6	11.0	11.3	12.1	13.8	15.0	17.4	19.1	17.0	18.2	22.3	=	3.1
	2000	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.8	10.0	11.8	11.3	11.6	13.2	11.6	10.1	10.4	10.6	11.2	12.6	13.5	15.1	16.0	13.7	13.5	13.1	4.5	=
	2001	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.3	9.4	11.0	10.6	10.8	12.2	10.7	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.9	11.1	11.6	12.7	13.1	10.7	9.7	8.3	1.9	-0.8

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

11

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA INVERSION EN CONSTRUCCION DE VIVIENDA PRIVADA PRIVATE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	-15.0	-17.2	-18.7	-17.0	-15.8	-15.0	-10.6	-8.9	-5.7	-4.2	-3.5	-1.6	-1.4	-2.9	-2.6	-1.6	-0.8	0.5	1.2	1.9	3.5	2.8	3.4
1979	-7.9	=	-19.2	-20.4	-17.7	-16.0	-14.9	-9.8	-8.0	-4.5	-2.9	-2.2	-0.3	-0.1	-1.9	-1.7	-0.6	0.2	1.5	2.1	2.9	4.5	3.8	4.4
1980	-10.5	-13.1	=	-21.6	-16.9	-14.8	-13.8	-7.8	-5.9	-2.2	-0.7	-0.1	1.9	1.8	-0.2	-0.2	0.8	1.6	3.0	3.6	4.3	5.9	5.1	5.7
P 1981	-10.7	-12.0	-11.0	=	-12.0	-11.3	-11.1	-4.0	-2.5	1.5	2.7	2.9	4.9	4.5	2.0	1.9	2.8	3.5	4.9	5.4	6.1	7.7	6.7	7.2
R 1982	-9.3	-9.7	-8.0	-5.0	=	-10.5	-10.6	-1.1	0.1	4.4	5.4	5.3	7.2	6.5	3.5	3.2	4.2	4.8	6.2	6.6	7.3	9.0	7.9	8.4
E C 1983	-8.9	-9.2	-7.8	-6.2	-7.4	=	-10.8	3.9	3.9	8.6	8.9	8.2	10.0	8.9	5.2	4.7	5.6	6.2	7.6	8.0	8.6	10.3	9.1	9.5
C U 1984	-9.0	-9.2	-8.2	-7.2	-8.3	-9.2	=	21.0	12.1	15.9	14.5	12.4	13.9	12.0	7.3	6.6	7.4	7.9	9.3	9.6	10.2	11.9	10.4	10.9
I R 1985	-5.1	-4.6	-2.9	-0.7	0.7	5.0	21.6	=	3.8	13.4	12.4	10.3	12.5	10.6	5.5	4.9	6.0	6.6	8.3	8.7	9.4	11.3	9.8	10.2
O R 1986	-4.0	-3.5	-1.8	0.2	1.5	4.7	12.4	3.9	=	23.9	16.9	12.6	14.8	12.0	5.8	5.0	6.2	7.0	8.7	9.1	9.9	11.9	10.2	10.7
S E 1987	-1.2	-0.3	1.6	3.9	5.8	9.4	16.4	13.9	24.7	=	10.3	7.3	11.9	9.2	2.5	2.2	3.9	5.0	7.2	7.8	8.7	10.9	9.2	9.8
N 1988	0.2	1.1	3.1	5.3	7.1	10.2	15.7	13.8	19.1	13.7	=	4.5	12.7	8.8	0.6	2.9	4.3	6.8	7.5	8.5	11.0	9.1	9.8	
C T 1989	1.0	2.0	3.8	5.8	7.4	10.1	14.5	12.8	15.9	11.7	9.7	=	21.5	11.1	-0.6	-0.3	2.6	4.2	7.1	7.9	9.0	11.6	9.6	10.2
O 1990	2.9	3.9	5.8	7.8	9.5	12.2	16.2	15.2	18.1	16.0	17.2	25.2	=	1.5	-10.1	-6.6	-1.6	1.1	4.9	6.0	7.5	10.6	8.4	9.2
R P 1991	2.9	3.9	5.5	7.4	8.8	11.0	14.3	13.1	15.0	12.7	12.4	13.8	3.4	=	-20.4	-10.5	-2.7	1.0	5.6	6.8	8.4	11.8	9.2	10.1
R R 1992	1.3	2.0	3.4	4.8	5.8	7.4	9.7	8.1	8.8	5.8	3.9	2.1	-7.8	-17.9	=	0.7	7.6	9.3	13.3	13.3	14.1	17.3	13.6	14.1
I I 1993	1.5	2.2	3.5	4.8	5.8	7.2	9.2	7.7	8.3	5.7	4.2	2.9	-3.6	-7.0	5.4	=	15.0	13.9	17.8	16.7	17.0	20.4	15.6	15.9
E C 1994	2.6	3.3	4.6	5.9	6.9	8.3	10.2	9.0	9.6	7.6	6.6	6.0	1.7	1.2	12.3	19.6	=	12.8	19.3	17.2	17.5	21.5	15.7	16.0
N E 1995	3.3	4.0	5.3	6.6	7.5	8.9	10.7	9.6	10.3	8.6	7.9	7.6	4.4	4.6	13.4	17.6	15.7	=	26.1	19.5	19.1	23.7	16.3	16.5
T S 1996	4.6	5.4	6.6	7.9	8.9	10.3	12.1	11.2	12.0	10.7	10.3	10.4	8.1	9.0	17.1	21.2	22.1	28.8	=	13.2	15.7	22.9	14.0	14.7
E 1997	5.1	5.9	7.1	8.4	9.3	10.6	12.3	11.6	12.3	11.2	10.9	11.0	9.1	10.1	16.8	19.8	19.9	22.0	15.6	=	18.3	28.1	14.2	15.1
S 1998	5.9	6.7	7.9	9.1	10.0	11.3	13.0	12.3	13.0	12.0	11.9	12.1	10.6	11.6	17.5	20.1	20.2	21.8	18.4	21.3	=	38.8	12.2	14.0
1999	7.4	8.2	9.4	10.7	11.7	13.0	14.7	14.2	15.0	14.3	14.3	14.8	13.7	15.0	20.7	23.5	24.2	26.5	25.7	31.1	41.8	=	-9.2	3.4
2000	6.6	7.4	8.5	9.6	10.5	11.7	13.1	12.6	13.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	11.3	12.2	16.7	18.4	18.2	18.7	16.3	16.5	14.2	-7.9	=	17.7
2001	7.1	7.8	8.9	10.0	10.9	12.0	13.4	12.9	13.5	12.7	12.7	12.9	11.8	12.7	16.8	18.3	18.1	18.5	16.5	16.8	15.3	4.0	17.4	=

12

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA INVERSION EN MAQUINARIA Y EQUIPO MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT INVESTMENT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	9.2	2.3	-0.2	-8.0	-5.0	-1.0	1.2	1.9	3.8	5.4	6.1	5.7	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.8	5.3	6.6	6.3	5.9
1979	19.8	=	-4.1	-4.5	-13.1	-8.3	-2.9	0.0	0.9	3.1	5.0	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.5	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.3	5.7	5.1	6.4	6.1	5.8
1980	13.2	6.9	=	-5.0	-17.3	-9.7	-2.6	0.8	1.7	4.2	6.1	7.0	6.3	5.7	5.3	6.0	5.9	6.3	5.9	6.3	5.7	7.0	6.7	6.3
P 1981	9.6	4.9	2.8	=	-28.0	-11.9	-1.8	2.3	3.1	5.8	7.8	8.6	7.7	6.9	6.3	6.9	6.7	7.1	6.7	7.0	6.3	7.7	7.3	6.9
R 1982	0.8	-4.9	-10.3	-21.8	=	7.8	14.8	15.0	12.8	14.3	15.3	15.2	13.2	11.7	10.5	10.8	10.3	10.4	9.7	9.9	9.0	10.3	9.7	9.1
E C 1983	2.9	-0.9	-3.4	-6.4	12.0	=	22.2	18.8	14.5	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.1	12.2	10.8	11.1	10.5	10.7	9.9	10.0	9.0	10.5	9.8	9.2
C U 1984	6.6	4.1	3.4	3.5	19.1	26.7	=	15.5	10.9	14.0	15.6	15.3	12.7	10.8	9.4	10.0	9.4	9.7	8.9	9.1	8.2	9.7	9.1	8.5
I R 1985	8.1	6.3	6.2	7.0	18.8	22.3	18.0	=	6.4	13.3	15.7	15.3	12.2	10.0	8.6	9.3	8.8	9.1	8.3	8.6	7.6	9.3	8.7	8.1
O R 1986	8.1	6.5	6.5	7.2	16.0	17.4	13.0	8.2	=	20.5	20.6	18.4	13.7	10.7	8.9	9.7	9.1	9.4	8.5	8.8	7.7	9.6	8.9	8.2
S E 1987	9.8	8.6	8.8	9.9	17.6	19.0	16.6	15.8	24.1	=	20.6	17.3	11.5	8.4	6.8	8.0	7.5	8.1	7.2	7.7	6.6	8.7	8.0	7.3
N 1988	11.3	10.3	10.8	12.0	18.8	20.3	18.7	18.9	24.7	25.4	=	14.1	7.2	4.6	3.6	5.7	5.5	6.4	5.7	6.4	5.3	7.7	7.0	6.4
C T 1989	12.1	11.4	11.9	13.1	19.2	20.5	19.2	19.5	23.6	23.4	21.4	=	0.7	0.2	0.3	3.7	3.8	5.2	4.5	5.5	4.4	7.1	6.4	5.7
O 1990	11.8	11.1	11.5	12.5	17.8	18.6	17.3	17.2	19.6	18.1	14.6	8.3	=	-0.3	0.0	4.7	4.6	6.1	5.2	6.1	4.8	7.8	7.0	6.2
R P 1991	11.2	10.5	10.9	11.7	16.2	16.7	15.4	14.9	16.3	14.5	11.1	6.2	4.2	=	0.3	7.2	6.3	7.7	6.3	7.3	5.6	8.8	7.8	6.9
R R 1992	10.5	9.8	10.0	10.7	14.6	14.9	13.5	12.8	13.6	11.7	8.5	4.5	2.6	1.1	=	14.6	9.4	10.3	7.9	8.7	6.5	10.1	8.8	7.6
I I 1993	10.7	10.0	10.3	10.9	14.5	14.7	13.5	12.9	13.6	12.0	9.5	6.7	6.2	7.2	13.6	=	4.5	8.3	5.7	7.3	5.0	9.4	8.0	6.8
E C 1994	10.5	9.9	10.1	10.7	13.9	14.1	12.9	12.4	12.9	11.4	9.2	6.9	6.6	7.4	10.7	7.9	=	12.1	6.3	8.2	5.1	10.4	8.6	7.1
N E 1995	10.6	10.0	10.3	10.8	13.8	14.0	12.9	12.4	12.8	11.5	9.7	7.8	7.7	8.6	11.3	10.1	12.4	=	0.8	6.3	2.8	9.9	7.9	6.3
T S 1996	10.3	9.8	10.0	10.5	13.2	13.3	12.3	11.7	12.1	10.9	9.2	7.5	7.4	8.1	9.9	8.6	9.0	5.8	=	12.1	3.8	13.2	9.7	7.5
E 1997	10.3	9.8	10.0	10.4	13.0	13.1	12.1	11.6	11.9	10.8	9.2	7.8	7.7	8.3	9.9	8.9	9.3	7.8	9.8	=	-3.8	13.7	9.0	6.3
S 1998	9.6	9.1	9.3	9.7	12.0	12.0	11.0	10.5	10.7	9.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	6.8	7.8	6.7	6.4	4.4	3.8	-2.0	=	34.5	16.0	10.0
1999	10.6	10.1	10.3	10.7	13.0	13.1	12.2	11.8	12.1	11.2	10.0	8.9	9.0	9.6	10.8	10.4	10.9	10.5	12.1	13.3	30.9	=	0.1	-0.6
2000	10.2	9.7	9.9	10.2	12.4	12.4	11.5	11.1	11.3	10.4	9.2	8.2	8.2	8.6	9.6	9.1	9.3	8.7	9.4	9.2	15.3	1.6	=	-1.2
2001	9.6	9.2	9.3	9.6	11.6	11.5	10.7	10.3	10.4	9.5	8.3	7.3	7.2	7.5	8.3	7.6	7.6	6.8	7.0	6.3	9.3	-0.2	-1.9	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / STATISTICAL APPENDIX

13

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO INTERNO GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	6.1	3.8	2.9	1.4	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9
1979	14.2	=	1.5	1.3	-0.2	0.0	1.4	1.5	2.4	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.8
1980	13.7	13.2	=	1.1	-1.0	-0.5	1.4	1.5	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9
P 1981	12.6	11.9	10.5	=	-3.0	-1.3	1.5	1.6	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0
R 1982	10.7	9.6	7.8	5.1	=	0.5	3.8	3.2	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.4
E C 1983	9.1	7.9	6.2	4.1	3.1	=	7.3	4.7	5.8	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.7
C U 1984	9.4	8.5	7.3	6.3	6.9	10.9	=	2.1	5.1	5.0	5.4	5.3	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5
I R 1985	8.9	8.1	7.0	6.2	6.6	8.4	5.9	=	8.2	6.5	6.5	6.1	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.7
O R 1986	8.8	8.1	7.2	6.6	7.0	8.3	7.1	8.3	=	4.9	5.7	5.5	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
S E 1987	8.8	8.2	7.5	6.9	7.3	8.4	7.6	8.5	8.7	=	6.5	5.7	5.1	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
N 1988	8.9	8.3	7.7	7.3	7.7	8.7	8.1	8.9	9.2	9.6	=	4.9	4.4	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.2
C T 1989	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.6	8.1	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.0	=	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.2
O 1990	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.5	7.8	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.1	8.3	=	2.3	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.2
R P 1991	8.5	8.1	7.6	7.3	7.6	8.1	7.7	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.2	6.9	5.5	=	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
R R 1992	8.4	8.0	7.6	7.3	7.5	8.0	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.2	7.0	6.4	7.3	=	4.6	4.4	4.5	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.4
I I 1993	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.9	6.6	=	4.2	4.4	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.3
E C 1994	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.2	7.0	6.7	7.1	7.1	7.5	=	4.5	3.4	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.2	4.4
N E 1995	8.2	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.8	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.5	7.4	=	2.3	3.6	4.2	4.5	4.1	4.3
T S 1996	8.1	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.1	7.0	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.3	=	4.9	5.2	5.3	4.5	4.7
E 1997	8.0	7.7	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.3	=	5.5	5.5	4.4	4.7
S 1998	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9	8.0	8.2	9.2	12.2	=	5.4	3.9	4.4
1999	8.1	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.5	9.6	6.9	=	2.4	4.0
2000	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	8.2	6.2	5.5	=	5.6
2001	8.2	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.4	9.0	7.9	8.3	11.2	=

14

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL PRODUCTO BRUTO INTERNO PER CAPITA PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	
	1978	=	4.7	2.4	1.5	0.0	-0.1	0.9	1.0	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	
	1979	12.6	=	0.1	-0.1	-1.5	-1.3	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	
	1980	12.2	11.7	=	-0.3	-2.3	-1.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.0
P	1981	11.1	10.3	9.0	=	-4.2	-2.5	0.4	0.6	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2
R	1982	9.2	8.1	6.3	3.7	=	-0.6	2.8	2.3	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	
E	1983	7.7	6.5	4.8	2.9	2.0	=	6.4	3.8	4.9	4.7	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8	
C	1984	8.1	7.2	6.1	5.2	5.9	9.9	=	1.2	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	
I	1985	7.6	6.8	5.9	5.1	5.6	7.4	5.0	=	7.2	5.6	5.7	5.2	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8
O	1986	7.6	6.9	6.1	5.6	6.0	7.4	6.2	7.4	=	4.1	4.9	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.6
S	1987	7.6	7.0	6.4	5.9	6.4	7.5	6.7	7.6	7.8	=	5.7	4.8	4.1	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	
N	1988	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.3	6.8	7.8	7.2	8.0	8.3	8.8	=	4.0	3.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4
C	1989	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.4	6.8	7.6	7.2	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.0	=	2.8	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.3
O	1990	7.6	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.9	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.1	7.3	=	1.5	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.4
R	1991	7.4	7.0	6.6	6.3	6.6	7.2	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.3	6.0	4.7	=	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.6
R	1992	7.3	6.9	6.6	6.3	6.6	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.2	5.6	6.5	=	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.5
I	1993	7.2	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.5	7.0	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.1	5.7	6.2	5.9	=	3.4	3.6	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5
E	1994	7.2	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.6	7.0	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.4	6.3	6.7	=	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.5
N	1995	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.6	7.0	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.6	=	1.5	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.4
T	1996	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.5	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.1	5.5	=	4.0	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8
E	1997	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.2	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.1	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.4	5.4	=	4.6	4.5	3.5	3.8
S	1998	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.7	7.0	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.1	7.2	7.4	8.3	11.3	=	4.5	3.0	3.5
	1999	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.5	8.6	6.0	=	1.5	3.0
	2000	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.6	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.8	7.2	5.3	4.6	=	4.6
	2001	7.2	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.5	8.0	6.9	7.4	10.2	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

15

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO PERSONAL
PERSONAL INCOME

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
P	1978	=	3.1	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6
R	1979	8.9	=	-0.2	-0.7	-0.6	-0.7	0.4	1.1	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7
C	1980	10.5	12.1	=	-1.3	-0.8	-0.9	0.6	1.4	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.8
U	1981	9.8	10.2	8.4	=	-0.2	-0.7	1.2	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.1
I	1982	8.7	8.6	6.9	5.4	=	-1.1	2.0	2.9	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.4	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.3
R	1983	7.3	6.9	5.2	3.6	1.8	=	5.1	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
P	1984	7.1	6.7	5.4	4.4	4.0	6.1	=	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.3	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.6
C	1985	7.1	6.8	5.8	5.2	5.1	6.8	7.4	=	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.6
U	1986	7.0	6.7	5.8	5.3	5.3	6.5	6.6	5.9	=	5.7	5.1	4.9	5.3	4.1	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.6
I	1987	6.9	6.7	5.9	5.5	5.6	6.5	6.6	6.2	6.6	=	4.5	4.5	5.2	3.7	3.6	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.5
R	1988	7.0	6.8	6.2	5.9	5.9	6.8	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.8	=	4.4	5.6	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5
P	1989	7.1	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.2	7.0	7.2	7.1	7.5	8.0	8.1	=	6.8	3.0	3.1	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5
C	1990	7.3	7.2	6.7	6.5	6.7	7.4	7.6	7.7	8.1	8.6	9.0	9.9	=	-0.7	1.3	2.9	3.0	3.4	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.3
U	1991	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.2	6.8	3.7	=	3.3	4.8	4.2	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.2	4.8
I	1992	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.1	4.2	4.7	=	6.4	4.7	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.4	5.4	5.0
R	1993	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.4	5.3	6.1	7.4	=	3.1	4.0	5.3	5.8	5.2	5.3	4.8
P	1994	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.1	5.2	5.7	6.3	5.1	=	4.9	6.4	6.7	5.7	5.7	5.1
C	1995	6.8	6.6	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.1	5.3	5.8	6.1	5.5	5.9	=	8.1	7.6	6.0	6.0	5.2
U	1996	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.0	6.5	6.9	6.7	7.5	9.3	=	7.1	5.1	5.3	4.5
I	1997	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.4	6.9	7.4	7.3	8.1	9.2	9.2	=	3.0	4.3	3.6
R	1998	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.6	7.0	6.9	7.3	7.8	7.1	5.1	=	5.7	3.9
P	1999	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.5	7.0	5.9	6.6	=	2.2
C	2000	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.9	7.1	6.5	5.7	5.9	5.3	=
U	2001	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.2	6.8	6.2	6.5	6.4	7.6	=

16

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO PERSONAL PER CAPITA
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
P	1978	1.7	0.0	-0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-0.3	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7
R	1979	7.4	=	-1.6	-2.1	-1.9	-1.8	-0.6	0.0	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7
C	1980	9.0	10.6	=	-2.6	-2.0	-1.9	-0.4	0.3	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.9
U	1981	8.3	8.7	6.9	=	-1.5	-1.5	0.3	1.0	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.2
I	1982	7.2	7.1	5.5	4.0	=	-1.6	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.5
R	1983	6.0	5.7	4.1	2.7	1.4	=	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8
P	1984	5.9	5.6	4.4	3.5	3.3	5.2	=	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.3	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8
C	1985	5.9	5.6	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.5	5.8	=	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.5	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	3.8
U	1986	5.8	5.5	4.7	4.3	4.3	5.3	5.4	5.0	=	4.9	4.3	4.0	4.4	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.7
I	1987	5.8	5.6	4.9	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.7	=	3.7	3.6	4.3	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.6
R	1988	5.9	5.7	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.4	7.0	=	3.5	4.6	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.6
P	1989	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.1	5.3	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.6	7.1	7.1	=	5.7	2.1	2.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.7
C	1990	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.7	8.0	8.9	=	-1.4	0.6	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.4	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.5
U	1991	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.3	5.9	2.9	=	2.6	4.1	3.5	3.6	4.3	4.7	4.3	4.4	4.0
I	1992	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.7	5.2	3.5	4.0	=	5.6	4.0	4.0	4.8	5.1	4.6	4.6	4.2
R	1993	5.9	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	5.9	5.6	4.5	5.3	6.7	=	2.3	3.2	4.5	5.0	4.4	4.4	4.0
P	1994	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.3	4.5	5.0	5.5	4.3	=	4.1	5.6	5.8	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.2
C	1995	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.3	4.6	5.0	5.4	4.7	5.1	=	7.2	6.7	5.2	5.1	4.3
U	1996	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.2	5.7	6.1	5.9	6.7	8.4	=	6.3	4.2	4.4	3.6
I	1997	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.7	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.0	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.5	7.2	8.4	8.3	=	2.1	3.4	2.7
R	1998	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.8	6.2	6.0	6.5	7.0	6.2	4.2	=	4.8	3.0
P	1999	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.1	5.0	5.7	=	1.3
C	2000	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.7	6.0	6.2	5.6	4.7	5.0	4.3	=
U	2001	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.8	5.2	5.5	5.5	6.6

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

17

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE DISPONABLE PERSONAL INCOME

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	2.8	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.9	1.3	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6
1979	8.5	=	-0.2	-0.8	-0.6	-0.7	0.5	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6
1980	10.3	12.2	=	-1.4	-0.9	-0.8	0.7	1.4	1.8	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.8
P 1981	9.6	10.2	8.3	=	-0.3	-0.5	1.4	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.1
R 1982	8.5	8.5	6.7	5.2	=	-0.7	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.4	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.3
E C 1983	7.2	6.9	5.2	3.8	2.3	=	5.4	4.7	4.5	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.2	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6
C U 1984	7.1	6.8	5.6	4.7	4.4	6.5	=	4.0	4.1	4.8	4.6	4.9	5.1	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5
I R 1985	7.0	6.8	5.8	5.1	5.1	6.5	6.6	=	4.2	5.2	4.8	5.1	5.4	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6
O R 1986	6.7	6.5	5.6	5.0	5.0	5.9	5.6	4.6	=	6.3	5.1	5.4	5.7	4.4	4.1	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.5	4.6
S E 1987	6.8	6.6	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.2	6.1	5.9	7.2	=	3.9	5.0	5.5	3.9	3.7	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.5
N 1988	6.8	6.6	6.0	5.6	5.7	6.4	6.4	6.3	7.2	7.2	=	6.1	6.3	3.9	3.6	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.5
C T 1989	7.1	7.0	6.4	6.2	6.3	7.0	7.1	7.2	8.1	8.6	9.9	=	6.4	2.8	2.8	3.8	3.5	3.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.4
O 1990	7.3	7.2	6.7	6.5	6.7	7.3	7.5	7.7	8.5	8.9	9.8	9.6	=	-0.8	1.1	2.9	2.8	3.2	4.0	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.2
R P 1991	7.0	6.9	6.4	6.2	6.4	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.5	7.6	7.7	6.6	3.6	=	3.0	4.8	4.0	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.7
R R 1992	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.9	6.8	5.8	4.0	4.4	=	6.6	4.6	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.3	5.3	4.9	4.9
I I 1993	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.7	6.7	6.7	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.3	5.2	6.0	7.7	=	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.6	5.0	5.1	4.6	4.7
E C 1994	6.7	6.6	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.6	5.9	5.0	5.5	6.1	4.5	=	4.6	6.3	6.7	5.6	5.6	5.0	5.0
N E 1995	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.4	5.9	5.1	5.5	5.9	5.0	5.5	=	8.1	7.7	6.0	5.8	5.0	5.1
T S 1996	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.4	5.8	6.3	6.8	6.4	7.4	9.3	=	7.3	5.0	5.1	4.3	4.5
E 1997	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.5	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.8	7.3	7.2	8.1	9.4	9.4	=	2.6	3.9	3.3	3.8
S 1998	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.1	6.5	6.9	6.7	7.2	7.8	7.1	4.8	=	5.2	3.6	4.2
1999	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.5	6.1	6.5	6.8	6.6	7.0	7.4	6.8	5.5	6.2	=	2.0	3.8
2000	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.3	5.3	5.6	5.1	=	5.5
2001	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.2	6.8	6.2	6.6	6.9	8.7	=

18

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO PERSONAL DISPONIBLE PER CAPITA PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME

PRECIOS CONSTANTES - CONSTANT PRICES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	=	1.4	-0.1	-1.0	-1.1	-1.3	-0.3	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6
1979	7.1	=	-1.6	-2.2	-2.0	-1.9	-0.7	0.0	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7
1980	8.8	10.6	=	-2.8	-2.2	-2.0	-0.4	0.3	0.8	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.9
P 1981	8.1	8.7	6.7	=	-1.6	-1.7	0.3	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.2
R 1982	7.1	7.1	5.3	3.9	=	-1.8	1.3	1.9	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4
E C 1983	5.9	5.6	3.9	2.5	1.2	=	4.5	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.3	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.7
C U 1984	5.8	5.6	4.3	3.6	3.4	5.6	=	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7
I R 1985	5.8	5.6	4.6	4.1	4.1	5.6	5.7	=	3.3	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.7
O R 1986	5.5	5.3	4.4	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.7	3.7	=	5.4	4.2	4.5	4.8	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8
S E 1987	5.6	5.4	4.7	4.4	4.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	6.3	=	3.1	4.1	4.5	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.6
N 1988	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.7	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.4	6.3	6.3	=	5.1	5.3	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7
C T 1989	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.2	5.4	6.1	6.2	6.3	7.2	7.6	8.9	=	5.5	1.9	2.0	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.5	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.6
O 1990	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.5	7.9	8.7	8.6	=	-1.5	0.4	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.4
R P 1991	5.9	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.4	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.6	6.7	5.7	2.8	=	2.3	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.9
R R 1992	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.0	3.3	3.7	=	5.9	3.8	3.8	4.7	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.1
I I 1993	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.2	6.2	5.5	4.5	5.3	7.0	=	1.8	2.8	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.9
E C 1994	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.3	4.8	5.4	3.8	=	3.8	5.5	5.8	4.8	4.7	4.1	4.2
N E 1995	5.7	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.4	4.8	5.2	4.3	4.7	=	7.3	6.9	5.1	4.9	4.2	4.2
T S 1996	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.1	5.5	6.0	5.6	6.6	8.5	=	6.5	4.1	4.2	3.4	3.6	3.6
E 1997	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.5	5.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.5	6.0	6.5	6.4	7.2	8.5	8.5	=	1.8	3.0	2.4	2.9
S 1998	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.3	5.7	6.0	5.9	6.4	6.9	6.2	3.9	=	4.3	2.7	3.3
1999	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.6	5.9	5.7	6.1	6.5	5.9	4.5	5.2	=	1.1	2.8
2000	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.0	5.4	4.4	4.7	4.1	=	4.6
2001	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.9	5.8	6.1	6.3	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.9	7.7	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

19

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO NETO NET INCOME

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	8.9	===																						
1980	9.9	10.8	===																					
P 1981	8.8	8.8	6.8	===																				
R 1982	7.8	7.4	5.8	4.8	===																			
E C 1983	7.0	6.6	5.2	4.4	4.1	===																		
C U 1984	7.3	7.0	6.1	5.9	6.4	8.8	===																	
I R 1985	7.3	7.0	6.2	6.1	6.5	7.8	6.8	===																
O R 1986	7.4	7.1	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.9	7.4	8.1	===															
S E 1987	7.6	7.4	6.9	7.0	7.4	8.3	8.1	8.8	9.5	===														
N 1988	7.7	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.7	8.4	8.3	8.8	9.2	8.9	===													
C T 1989	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.1	7.4	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	7.5	6.1	===												
O 1990	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.2	7.5	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	7.6	6.9	7.7	===											
R P 1991	7.4	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.3	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.0	6.4	6.6	5.5	===										
R R 1992	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.4	5.7	5.6	4.6	3.7	===									
I I 1993	7.2	7.1	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.6	6.2	6.2	5.7	5.8	7.9	===								
E C 1994	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.2	6.0	4.0	===							
N E 1995	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.4	5.7	7.3	===						
T S 1996	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.6	6.1	5.5	6.2	5.1	===					
E 1997	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.6	6.2	7.0	6.8	8.5	===				
S 1998	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.8	7.7	6.9	===			
1999	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.9	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.4	5.3	3.8	===		
2000	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.2	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.3	5.9	8.2	===	
2001	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.3	6.1	7.3	6.4	=

20

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INGRESO NETO PER CAPITA PER CAPITA NET INCOME

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	7.4	===																						
1980	8.4	9.4	===																					
P 1981	7.3	7.3	5.2	===																				
R 1982	6.4	6.0	4.4	3.5	===																			
E C 1983	5.7	5.2	3.9	3.2	3.0	===																		
C U 1984	6.0	5.7	4.9	4.7	5.4	7.8	===																	
I R 1985	6.0	5.8	5.1	5.0	5.5	6.9	5.9	===																
O R 1986	6.1	6.0	5.4	5.4	5.9	7.0	6.5	7.2	===															
S E 1987	6.4	6.3	5.9	6.0	6.5	7.4	7.2	7.9	8.6	===														
N 1988	6.6	6.5	6.1	6.3	6.7	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.3	8.0	===													
C T 1989	6.4	6.4	6.0	6.1	6.5	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.3	6.6	5.2	===												
O 1990	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.5	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.6	5.9	6.7	===											
R P 1991	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.1	5.5	5.7	4.7	===										
R R 1992	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.0	5.5	4.9	4.8	3.9	3.0	===									
I I 1993	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.8	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.1	7.2	===								
E C 1994	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.5	4.5	5.2	3.3	===							
N E 1995	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.2	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.6	4.9	6.5	===						
T S 1996	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.8	5.3	4.7	5.4	4.2	===					
E 1997	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.8	5.4	6.1	5.9	7.6	===				
S 1998	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.8	5.5	6.1	5.9	6.8	6.0	===			
1999	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.5	4.4	2.8	===		
2000	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.2	===	
2001	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	5.4	5.1	6.3	5.5	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

21

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INDICE IMPLICITO DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR EL PRODUCTO BRUTO IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS PRODUCT

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	5.8	===																						
1980	7.2	8.6	===																					
1981	7.9	8.9	9.3	===																				
1982	7.6	8.2	8.0	6.7	===																			
1983	7.2	7.5	7.2	6.1	5.5	===																		
1984	6.8	7.0	6.5	5.7	5.1	4.7	===																	
1985	6.2	6.2	5.8	4.9	4.3	3.7	2.7	===																
1986	5.8	5.8	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	2.9	3.1	===															
1987	5.5	5.4	5.0	4.3	3.8	3.3	2.9	3.0	2.8	===														
1988	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.5	===													
1989	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	===												
1990	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.6	5.7	===											
1991	5.1	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.6	5.1	4.6	===										
1992	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.4	3.8	3.1	===									
1993	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.4	2.9	2.7	===								
1994	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.4	===							
1995	4.6	4.6	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.2	===						
1996	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	===					
1997	4.5	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	===				
1998	4.5	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.1	5.1	===			
1999	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.3	5.0	4.8	===		
2000	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0	4.9	5.1	===	
2001	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.6	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	=

22

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL INDICE IMPLICITO DE PRECIOS PARA DEFLACIONAR LOS GASTOS DE CONSUMO PERSONAL IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	5.6	===																						
1980	8.9	12.4	===																					
1981	9.2	11.1	9.8	===																				
1982	8.3	9.2	7.7	5.6	===																			
1983	7.2	7.6	6.1	4.3	3.1	===																		
1984	6.2	6.3	4.8	3.2	2.0	1.0	===																	
1985	5.6	5.6	4.3	3.0	2.2	1.7	2.5	===																
1986	5.0	4.9	3.7	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.4	0.4	===															
1987	4.5	4.4	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.2	0.6	0.8	===														
1988	4.4	4.2	3.2	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.5	2.0	3.2	===													
1989	4.3	4.2	3.3	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.5	3.4	3.6	===												
1990	4.2	4.0	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.6	3.2	3.3	3.0	===											
1991	4.2	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	===										
1992	4.0	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.9	1.4	===									
1993	3.8	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.2	1.2	1.0	===								
1994	3.7	3.5	2.9	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.4	1.5	1.9	===							
1995	3.5	3.4	2.8	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	===						
1996	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1	===					
1997	3.3	3.2	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.9	===				
1998	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	===			
1999	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	0.9	===		
2000	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	3.0	===	
2001	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.0	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

23

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL EMPLEO
EMPLOYMENT

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	1.8	===																						
1980	2.1	2.4	===																					
1981	1.7	1.6	0.8	===																				
1982	0.0	-0.6	-2.1	-5.0	===																			
1983	-0.4	-0.9	-2.0	-3.3	-1.7	===																		
1984	0.7	0.5	0.0	-0.2	2.3	6.3	===																	
1985	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	2.4	4.5	2.7	===																
1986	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	2.6	4.0	2.9	3.1	===															
1987	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	3.6	5.0	4.6	5.5	8.0	===														
1988	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.9	5.1	4.8	5.5	6.7	5.5	===													
1989	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	4.0	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.9	4.9	4.3	===												
1990	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.7	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.8	3.8	2.9	1.6	===											
1991	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.4	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.2	2.4	1.5	1.5	===										
1992	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	2.5	1.8	1.0	0.7	0.0	===										
1993	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	2.3	===								
1994	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.2	===							
1995	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.6	4.0	===						
1996	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.9	3.9	===					
1997	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.7	3.6	3.3	===				
1998	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.0	0.8	===			
1999	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.2	1.7	0.8	0.9	===		
2000	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.0	1.5	0.9	1.0	1.0	===	
2001	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	-0.1	=

24

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DEL DESEMPEO
UNEMPLOYMENT

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	-6.6	===																						
1980	-4.0	-1.3	===																					
1981	-0.2	3.2	7.8	===																				
1982	4.7	8.8	14.2	21.1	===																			
1983	5.4	8.6	12.1	14.3	8.0	===																		
1984	4.1	6.3	8.3	8.5	2.7	-2.3	===																	
1985	3.4	5.2	6.5	6.2	1.6	-1.4	-0.5	===																
1986	2.7	4.1	5.0	4.4	0.6	-1.7	-1.4	-2.4	===															
1987	1.1	2.2	2.7	1.8	-1.6	-3.9	-4.4	-6.4	-10.2	===														
1988	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.5	-2.6	-4.5	-5.1	-6.6	-8.6	-7.0	===													
1989	-0.4	0.3	0.4	-0.5	-3.2	-5.0	-5.5	-6.7	-8.1	-7.0	===													
1990	-0.3	0.3	0.4	-0.3	-2.7	-4.2	-4.5	-5.3	-6.0	-4.5	-3.3	0.6	===											
1991	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.5	-1.5	-2.7	-2.7	-3.1	-3.2	-1.4	0.6	4.6	8.7	===										
1992	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.4	-0.4	-1.3	-1.2	-1.3	-1.1	0.9	2.9	6.5	9.5	10.3	===									
1993	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.6	0.0	-0.7	-0.5	-0.5	-0.3	1.5	3.3	6.0	7.9	7.4	4.7	===								
1994	0.9	1.4	1.6	1.1	-0.4	-1.1	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	0.5	1.9	3.7	4.5	3.1	-0.3	-5.0	===							
1995	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.1	-1.4	-2.1	-2.1	-2.3	-2.2	-1.2	-0.3	0.8	0.9	-1.0	-4.5	-8.8	-12.5	===						
1996	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	-1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-1.7	-1.6	-0.6	0.2	1.3	1.4	0.0	-2.4	-4.7	-4.5	4.2	===					
1997	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.1	-1.1	-1.7	-1.7	-1.8	-1.7	-0.8	-0.1	0.8	0.8	-0.5	-2.5	-4.2	-4.0	0.6	-2.9	===				
1998	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-1.2	-1.3	-1.2	-0.3	0.4	1.3	1.3	0.3	-1.2	-2.4	-1.7	2.1	1.1	5.3	===			
1999	-0.1	0.2	0.3	-0.1	-1.2	-1.8	-1.7	-1.8	-1.8	-1.0	-0.5	0.2	0.1	-0.9	-2.4	-3.5	-3.2	-0.8	-2.3	-2.1	-8.9	===		
2000	-0.7	-0.4	-0.4	-0.8	-1.9	-2.4	-2.4	-2.6	-2.6	-2.0	-1.5	-1.0	-1.2	-2.2	-3.7	-4.8	-4.8	-3.2	-4.9	-5.6	-10.6	-12.3	===	
2001	-0.9	-0.7	-0.6	-1.0	-2.1	-2.6	-2.6	-2.8	-2.8	-2.2	-1.8	-1.4	-1.6	-2.6	-3.9	-4.9	-4.9	-3.6	-5.1	-5.6	-9.0	-9.0	-5.6	=

APENDICE ESTADISTICO / *STATISTICAL APPENDIX*

25

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA POBLACION POPULATION

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	1.4	===																						
1980	1.4	1.4	===																					
1981	1.2	1.1	0.8	===																				
1982	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.6	===																			
1983	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.0	===																		
1984	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.8	===																	
1985	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.9	===																
1986	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	===															
1987	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	===														
1988	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	===													
1989	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	===												
1990	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	===											
1991	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	===										
1992	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	===									
1993	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	===								
1994	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	===							
1995	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	===						
1996	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	===					
1997	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	===				
1998	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	===			
1999	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	===		
2000	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	===	
2001	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	=

26

TASAS DE CRECIMIENTO ANUAL DE LA DEUDA PUBLICA BRUTA DE PUERTO RICO GROSS PUBLIC DEBT OF PUERTO RICO

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
1978	===																							
1979	6.1	===																						
1980	7.3	8.5	===																					
P 1981	7.3	7.9	7.3	===																				
R 1982	7.3	7.7	7.3	7.3	===																			
E C 1983	6.8	6.9	6.4	6.0	4.7	===																		
C U 1984	6.1	6.2	5.6	5.0	3.9	3.1	===																	
I R 1985	5.5	5.4	4.8	4.2	3.1	2.4	1.7	===																
O R 1986	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.0	3.2	2.7	2.4	3.2	===															
S E 1987	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.3	7.1	11.2	===														
N 1988	5.9	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.0	5.1	5.6	6.9	8.8	6.5	===													
C T 1989	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.5	6.0	7.1	8.5	7.2	7.8	===												
O 1990	6.2	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.3	7.4	7.8	7.9	===											
R P 1991	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.7	6.4	7.0	6.0	5.9	4.9	2.1	===										
R R 1992	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.0	6.6	7.2	6.4	6.3	5.9	4.9	7.8	===									
I I 1993	5.8	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.6	6.1	6.6	5.8	5.7	5.2	4.3	5.4	3.0	===								
E C 1994	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.8	6.3	6.6	6.0	5.9	5.6	5.0	6.0	5.1	7.1	===							
N E 1995	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.7	6.1	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.4	4.9	5.7	5.0	6.0	4.8	===						
T S 1996	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.8	6.1	6.5	6.8	6.3	6.3	6.1	5.8	6.6	6.3	7.4	7.5	10.2	===					
E 1997	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.8	7.2	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.5	7.2	7.1	8.2	8.5	10.4	10.7	===				
S 1998	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.4	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.4	8.2	8.3	9.4	10.0	11.8	12.5	14.4	===			
1999	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.6	7.0	7.3	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.4	7.3	8.1	8.2	9.1	8.8	7.8	1.6	===		
2000	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.6	7.7	8.3	7.8	6.9	3.3	5.0	===	
2001	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.3	8.9	8.7	8.2	6.2	8.5	12.1	=

COPIA DE ESTE DOCUMENTO PUEDE OBTENERSE EN:

**JUNTA DE PLANIFICACION
CENTRO DE INFORMACION Y SERVICIOS
(CIS)**

CENTRO GUBERNAMENTAL MINILLAS
EDIFICIO NORTE, PISO 12
TEL. 723-6200, Ext. 4239

APARTADO 41119
SANTURCE, PUERTO RICO 00940-9985

PRECIO POR COPIA: \$5.00

